

Gc
942.45019
Aall
v.14,pt.5
1465368

M.L.

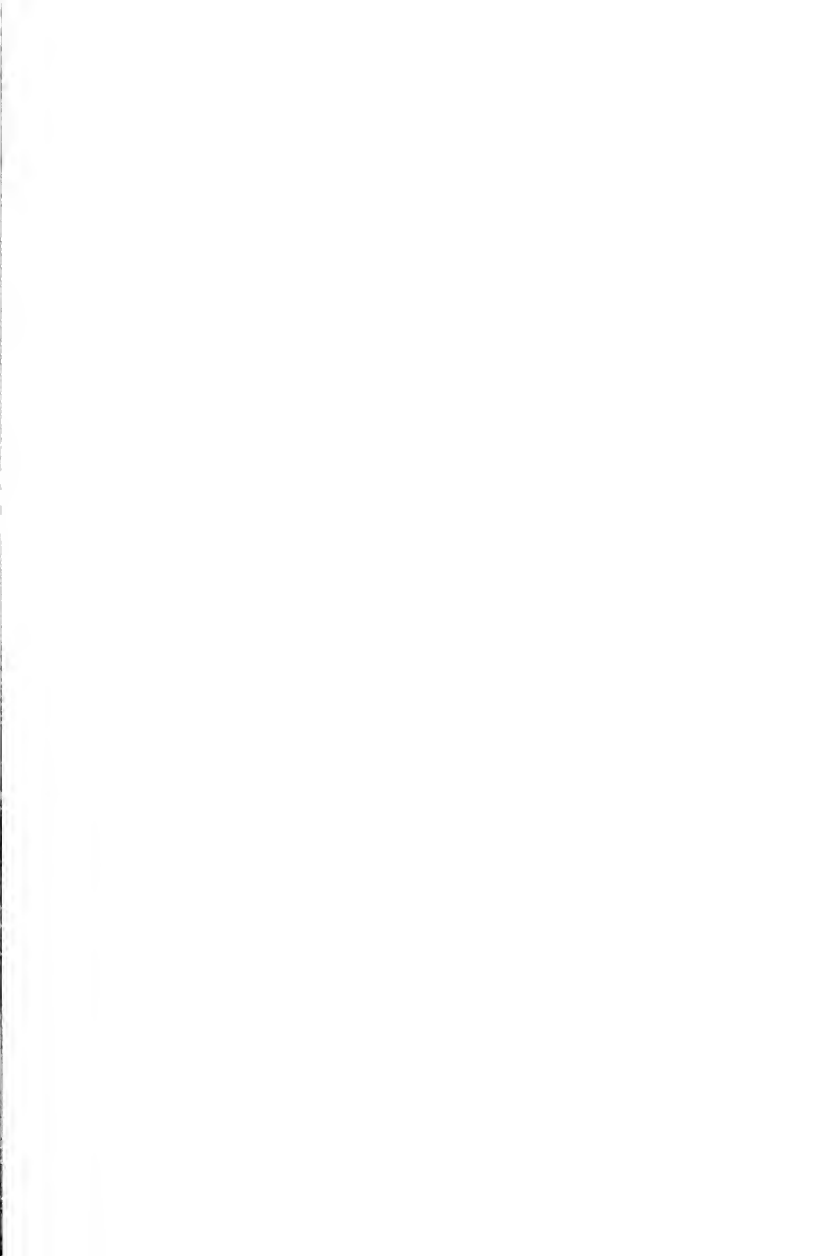
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 3714







LICHFIELD,
Vol. XIV, Part 5.

BERRINGTON INDEX.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to
VOL. XIV (LICHFIELD).

HEREFORD,
Vol. XVIII, Part 2.

HOPESAY INDEX
ONIBURY AND INDEX.

Revised
December, 1921.

51ST ISSUE. TWO PARTS.

A. BERRINGTON INDEX.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to VOL. XIV
(LICHFIELD.)
HOPESAY INDEX.
ONIBURY AND INDEX.

Shropshire Parish Register Society.

Lichfield v. 14, pt. 5
President:

THE EARL OF PLYMOUTH.

Hereford v. 18, pt. 2

Chairman of Council:

SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN, BART.

Hon. Secretary and Editor:

REV. W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., *Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury.*

Hon. Financial Secretary:

REV. E. C. PIGOT, M.A., *Moreton Corbet Rectory, Shrewsbury.*


CONTENTS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XIV, PART 5. BERRINGTON INDEX, Pages i—xxv.
TITLE PAGES, &c., to VOL. XIV (LICHFIELD).


Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XVIII, PART 2.
HOPESAY INDEX, Pages i—xx.
ONIBURY, Pages 1—151, Introduction, and INDEX, Pages i—xix.

 **NOTE.**—All communications respecting the issue of Parts, and the printing and transcription of Registers, must be sent to the Hon. Secretary and Editor.

Vol. XIV (Lichfield) is ready for binding. The Cases will shortly be ready.

The Cases for Vol. XVII (Hereford) are ready.

 **Attention is especially directed to notices on the last page of the wrapper.**



BERRINGTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. HUGHES.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- Abbots Betton (Betton Abbots,
 Little Betton Parva), iii, iv, 65,
 75, 81*, 82, 86*, 88*, 89, 90*,
 91, 93*, 94*, 95, 104, 121, 156.
 Acton Burnell, iii*, 70, 117, 194.
 Adderley, viii*.
 Albrightlee, p. Battlefield, v.
 Alveley, 18.
 Aston Boterel (Bottrels Aston), 15.
 Atcham, viii, 15, 26, 60, 83, 99,
 185, 191*.
 Atcham Union, iii* ; M. Hospital,
 iii ; Institution, iv.
 Audley (Aldelym), co. Staffs.,
 vii*.
- Baschurch, ix, 24.
 Battlefield, ix
 Benthall (Bentall), 78.
 Berrington (Berington, Berintone,
 Biritone, Byritone, Byrytun),
passim.
 Berrington, All Saints, v, 157.
 Betton (Bettone), iii, iv, ix, 13,
 37, 39, 45, 46, 51*, 52, 54, 56*,
 59, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 75, 78*,
 79, 82, 84*, 89, 95, 98, 102, 110,
 120, 121, 122*, 124, 125, 127,
 129*, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137,
 138*, 139*, 140, 142*, 143, 144,
 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 150,
 165*, 169.
 Betton (Great), 138, 141, 144,
 148, 151*, 186.
 Betton in Hales, p. Norton in
 Hales, iv.
 Betton Strange, 32, 55.
 Bewick, p. Atcham, 60, 76, 87.
Bimmell, 56.
 Bitterley, 56.
 Bolas, iv.
 Bourton (Burton), p. Condoover,
 74, 145.
 Brentwood, co. Middlesex, ix.
 Bridgnorth, 139.
- Bristol, St. Stephen's, viii.
 Bromfield, 83.
 Broseley, 44, 189.
 Brompton (Brantune, Bromton),
 iii*, iv*, vi, x, 11, 29, 35, 37*,
 38, 39, 44, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*,
 54, 55*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 61,
 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*,
 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*,
 75, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 81*, 82*,
 83, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87, 88, 89,
 91*, 92, 93*, 99, 102, 104, 114,
 120, 121, 122, 123*, 124*, 125,
 126, 130*, 134*, 136, 138, 139,
 140, 141, 142, 144*, 146, 148,
 149*, 150*, 151*, 153, 155,
 158, 173, 174.
 Broughton, 87, 193.
 Buildwas (Bildas), 78.
 Bungay, co. Suffolk, ix.
 Buntingsdale (Bontanesdale), p.
 Market Drayton, iv.
 Butts, the, 151.
- Cambridge, University of, vii ;
 Christ's Coll., ix ; St. John's
 Coll., viii, ix, 94, 161 ; Queen's
 Coll., ix.
 Cantlop (Cantloppe, Cantelhope),
 iii*, iv*, v*, 9, 11*, 18, 21, 31,
 35, 36, 37, 38*, 49, 51, 52*, 55,
 56, 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*,
 64, 65, 66, 67*, 70*, 71*, 72*,
 73*, 74*, 77*, 78*, 79, 82*, 83,
 84, 85*, 86, 87* 88*, 89, 90*,
 91*, 92*, 95, 101, 103, 105, 114,
 115, 116, 117, 119*, 120*, 121*,
 122, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*,
 127*, 129, 131*, 136, 137*, 139*,
 141*, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146*,
 147*, 148, 149*, 151, 152, 156*.
 Cantlop Wood, 90*, 92, 124.
 Cantlop Mill, 83, 118, 119, 120,
 122, 130, 138.
 Cardington, 187*, 192, 194.

- Cheney Longville, p. Wistanstow, iv.
 Chilton, p. Atcham, 65.
 Churton (Pulverbatch), 186.
 Cliff, the, 180, 184.
 Coatens, the, 136, 140, 145.
 Condover (Cundover), iii, iv, v, ix, 14, 29, 30*, 31, 55, 68*, 99, 117, 163, 186, 187*, 189, 192.
 Condover, Rural Deanery of, iii.
 Compton Pauncefote, co. Somerset, ix.
 Coton on Tern, p. Stoke-on-Tern, iv.
 Cound (Cund), 51, 79, 87, 117, 121, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191*.
 Coventry, vii, viii, 23.
 Cressage (Cressege, Cressedge), 21, 55, 87, 134.
 Cronckhill, p. Atcham, 31.
 Cross, the, 45, 56, 126*, 137, 138.
 Cross Hill, 156.
 Cross Houses, the (X Houses), iii, iv, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89*, 91, 114, 115, 117, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 128, 131*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 155*, 156*, 162, 168, 169*, 184.
- Dorset, viii.
 Drayton, 40.
 Dublin, Trinity College, ix.
- Eaton-under-Heywood, 22.
 Eaton (Eatton, Etune), v*, 18, 22, 51, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 71, 73, 75*, 76, 96, 98, 101, 114, 121, 124, 125, 126*, 127, 134, 136*, 138, 142, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 151*, 153*, 160, 166.
 Eaton Mascott, iii*, v*, vi*, x, 52, 56, 57*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 72, 73*, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86*, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 99, 109, 114, 118, 122, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 137, 141, 142, 143*, 145, 146*, 147, 149, 150, 153, 166, 192.
 Eaton Lane, 168*.
 Eaton Mill, the, vii*, 83.
 Edge, p. Pontesbury, 144, 148.
 Edgebold, p. Meole Brace, 166.
 Ellesmere, 38, 193.
 England, i.
 Ercall, High (Arkhall), 83, 87.
 Ercall, Little, vii*.
- France, i.
 Frodesley, 193.
- Glasgow, University of, ix.
 Gowter Lane, the (Gouter), 146, 151, 166, 169.
 Great Ness, 87.
 Grinshill (Grindshill), 93.
- Hanwood (Hanwode), viii, 15, 24.
 Halston, v.
 Hardwick, 165.
 Harley, vii.
 Haughmond Demesne, 192, 193.
 Haughmond Abbey, iii, v*.
 Hereford, iii.
 Hewlee, 186.
 Holt, co. Worcester, ix.
 House of Industry, the (House of Ind.), 162, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 168, 170*, 171*, 173*, 174*, 180*, 181*, 182, 183*.
- Ireland, i.
 Isle, the, p. Bicton, ix.
- Keele, co. Staffs., ix.
 Kelling, co. Norfolk, ix.
 Kingsley, co. Derby, ix.
 Kingswinford, co. Staffs., v.
 Kinnerley, 47.
- Langley, p. Acton Burnell, iii.
 Lawns, the, 140, 152, 153, 169, 184.
 Leeberries, the, p. Withington, x
 Leebotwood, 30.
 Lichfield, vii, viii, 20, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 39, 62, 65, 68*, 88, 103.
 Lichfield Cathedral, Chantry of St. Andrew, vii.
 Liverpool, ix.
 Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, 117, 186.
 Llandyssil (Llandussell), co. Montgomery, 19.
 Llanllellinge (? Llanfyllin), co. Montgomery, 27.
 Llwyn, co. Meant., ix.
 London, vi, i, 14, 19, 96, 121, 155.
 London, St. Clement Danes, ix;
 King's Coll., ix; St. George's, Hanover Square, 189; St. Martin's Lane, ix; St. Peter's, Cornhill, 72; St. Peter's, Limehouse, ix.
 Longford, Ireland, 194.
 Longlane, 49.
 Longnor, 193.

- Longslow, p. Moreton Say, iv*.
 Ludlow, iii.
- Manor House, the, iii.
 Marlborow, co. Wilts., 55.
 Meole Brace (Meol), 80, 193.
 Merebrook, iv.
 Middle, 87.
 Moat Hall, the, p. Annscroft, iii.
 Montford (Monford), 87.
 Montgomery, v.
 Morhanger, co. Bedford, ix.
- Newman Hill, 149, 153.
 Nibley, co. Gloucester, iv.
 Nobold, p. Meole Brace, v.
 Norbury, 33, 34.
 Norton-in-Hales, viii.
- Oswestry, viii, 68.
 Oxford, ix; Oxford, Broadgates
 Hall, viii*; St. Mary Hall, viii;
 Pembroke Coll., viii.
 Oxon (Shrewsbury) x.
- Pentrecefn, co. Mont., v.
 Petton, ix.
 Pitchford (Picheford), iv, v, vii,
 14, 20, 83, 121, 185, 187*, 191,
 192, 193, 194.
 Pitchford Forge, 189.
 Pontesbury (Pontisbury, Pons-
 bury), viii, 18*, 27, 28, 44, 84,
 186, 190.
 Prescon Gubbalds (Gubballs), 29.
 Pulverbatch (Poulderbatch Chur-
 ton), 24, 28, 186.
- Ryton, 191.
- St. Bees, co. Durham, ix.
 Salisbury, ix; Theological Coll.,
 ix.
 Salthouse, ix.
 Shawbury, 122, 188.
 Shelve, 54.
 Shifnal, 49.
 Shrawardine (Shrawerden), 31.
 Shrewsbury (Salop), iii*, v*, vii*,
 viii, x, 54, 78, 87, 103*, 117,
 121, 142*, 147, 150*, 151*,
 155*, 156, 163, 164, 167, 168,
 169*, 171*, 176, 177, 178*, 180,
 183*, 184, 194.
- Shrewsbury Abbey, iii*, iv*, v,
 vii, viii*.
 Shrewsbury, Abbey Foregate, 85,
 147; Frankwell, viii; Infirmary,
 165; St. Alkmond, 93, 190,
 192; St. Chad (Cedde), viii,
 ix, 15, 18, 21, 22, 32, 62, 64, 65,
 68, 71, 85, 147, 151, 187, 194,
 195; Holy Cross (The Abbey),
 vii, viii*, ix*, 18, 21, 34, 62,
 68, 69, 70, 86, 87, 161, 186;
 St. Giles', 195; St. Julian, 62,
 67, 122*, 152, 188, 190, 192,
 194; St. Mary, ix, 14, 161, 189,
 190, 194, 195; The Duke's
 Head, 88; The Schools, viii.
 Spicers Newton co. Devon, 29.
 Stanton Lacy (Staunton), 23.
 Stanton Long, 190.
 Stapleton (Stepleton), 98.
 Stockton (Stocton), 29.
 Stoke-upon-Tern (Tearn), 16.
 Stottesdon, viii.
 Stretton, 16, 56, 89.
 Sundorne, p. Uffington, v.
 Sutton, 30.
 Sutton Maddocke, 17.
- Tangiers, x.
 Tatterford, co. Norfolk, ix.
 Tetneshull (Tedstill, p. Neen Solars),
 iv.
 Tettenhall, co. Staffs., 139.
 Thornton-le Moors, co. Cheshire,
 ix*, 161.
 Tichmarsh, co. Northants, iv.
 Tong (Tonge), 25.
 Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, ix.
- Uffington, 189.
 Uppington, 148.
 Upton, 53.
 Upton Magna, 88, 195.
- Wellington, 32, 60, 84, 88, 194.
 Wenlock, 84, 186.
 Wenlock Magna, 28, 40, 117, 147,
 189.
 Wentnor, 28.
 Westbury, 80.
 White Ladies, the, p. Donington,
 iii.
 Willey, iii.
 Withington, 96.
 Woolstaston, 28.
 Worthen (Worthin), 14, 27.
 Wrockwardine, 25.
 Wroxeter (Wroxetter, Wrox), 14,
 20, 32, 40, 73, 74, 189*, 193*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. HUGHES.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

IRREGULARITIES.—(i) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Brook, 38; . . . Butcher, 49; . . . Calcot, 39; . . . Dame, 47; . . . Dudley, 113; . . . Embrey, 43; . . . Gittings, 160; . . . Greaves, 48; . . . Jones, 49; . . . Owen, 37; . . . Tomlins, 147; . . . Warter, 36; . . . Woolward, 110; . . . Young, 49. (ii) *Surnames omitted*: Eliz. . . ., 7, 38; Elnr. . . ., 48; Jane . . ., 85; Jn. . . ., 48, 51; Margt. . . ., 38; Prudence . . ., 54; Robt. . . ., 45; Thos. . . ., 27. (iii) *Miscellaneous*: A certain beggar, 7; A poor woman of Shrewsbury, 54.

- Abley, Isabel, 7.
 Adams, Ann, 87; Eliz., 189; My., 182; Sar., 182; Rich., iv; Wm., 189.
 Adderton, Isabel, 69.
 Algar, Eliz., 84.
 Allen, Elnr., 187.
 Alpe (Rev.), Pretheroe, ix, 161.
 Amos (Amyes, Amyas), Alice, 25; Eliz., 172*; Mat., 172; Wm., vii.
 Anslow, Char., 195; Thos., 195.
 Applebery, Eliz., 29; Dor., 28, 29; Wm., 28, 29.
 Arkinstall, Ann, 194.
 Aris *see* Harris.
 Armstrong, Ann, 148, 149; Eliz., 159*; Han., 170, 172, 173, 177, 179; My., 144; Rich., 144, 170, 172, 173, 177*, 179; Sar., 148, 149, 162, 170, 172, 188; Thos., 144, 148, 149, 173, 188; Wm., 179.
 Arundel, Fam. of; iv; Jn. de, iv*.
 Ascall(Ascol,Ascole,Ascoll,Askall), Amy, 9; Ann, 10; Elnr., 8, 11, 36; Isabel, 36; Joan, 6, 13; Jn., 6, 7, 8*, 13, 21, 28, 32, 33, 40; Joyce, 28, 33, 34*; Margt., 9, 21, 43; Rich., 5, 7, 36, 46; Thos., 8, 12, 28, 33, 34*; Wm., 34.
 Ashwell, Fras., 104.
 Atterbury, Cath., 189.
 Auden, H. M., x.
 Aula, Jn. de, iv.
 Austin (Astin, Aston), Ann, ix, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 139; Dan., ix, 80, 103, 115, 118*, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 152, 155, 169, 184; Fras., 119, 124; Jn., 166; Lancelot, 121, 122; My., 123, 125; Rich., 128; Rog. de, vii.
 Avis, Helen, 8.
 Azo, iii*.
 Baker, Ann, 20; Cath., 13; Char., 178; Jn., 20, 148, 191; Margt., 155; Margy., 20; My., 169, 185; My. A., 178; Rich., 127*, 147, 160, 185; Rog., 20; Sar., 19; Thos., 20, 178.
 Banes (Baynes), Edw., 148; Jos., 148; Margy., 38.
 Balynger, Godith, iv; Rich., v.
 Barber, Eliz., 109; Jane, 99; My., 99*, 101, 106*, 107, 109, 111; Sam., 99*, 101, 106, 107, 109, 111; Sar., 107; Thos., 101.
 Barefoot, Eliz., 100; Jer., 100.
 Barker, Char., 180; Thos., 180*.
 Barnet, Eln., 3; Humph., 3; Jn., 44; Steph., 183.
 Barrett, Ann, 90; Elnr., 148.
 Barrow, Ann, 49; Edw., 49; My., 49; Sar., 171.
 Baseford, Adam, 116.
 Bartlam, Williams *alias*, Alice, 21.

- Baskerville, Jn. de, v* ; Margt., v ; Rog., v ; Thos. de, v*.
- Bason, Ann, 182 ; Eliz., 182 ; Geo., 182.
- Bateman, Ann, 23 ; Edw., 17, 18*, 19, 20, 23, 24 ; Joan, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24 ; Lucy, 20 ; Wm., 18*, 24.
- Bather, My., 71 ; Thos., 71.
- Baugh, My., 171.
- Bayley, Eliz., 64 ; Jane, 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 89 ; Jn., 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 117 ; Margt., 86 ; My., 84, 87 ; Sar., 117 ; Sus., 186 ; Thos., 83* ; Widdow, 87 ; Wm., 117.
- Bayous, Jn., 31.
- Bayton, My., 113 ; Thos., 99.
- Beacall (Beachall), Eliz., 192 ; Fred., 156 ; Jn., 156, 192 ; My., 156.
- Beach, Margt., 99 ; My., 99.
- Beaumont (Beaumont), Ann, 190 ; My., 195 ; Thos., 195.
- Bebb, Thos., 163.
- Beche, Rich. de la, iii.
- Beddow, Abr., 158 ; Ann, 131, 132 ; Eliz., 126, 188 ; Jane, 188 ; Jn., 149*, 153, 158, 188 ; Margt., 73 ; Marth., 188 ; Rich., 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 153, 154, 185 ; Sus., 128*, 131, 132, 149, 153, 154, 158, 185, 188 ; Wm., 154.
- Bellingham, Jane, 194 ; Thos., 194.
- Belmeis, Fam. de, iv.
- Benbow, Elnr., 191 ; Jn., 192 ; Marth., 192 ; Sar., 173.
- Benjamin, Edw., 179.
- Bennett, Edw., 105, 137, 156 ; Geo., 135, 137, 156, 167 ; Han., 186 ; Jn., 116, 135, 136, 171 ; Jn. M., 189 ; My., 105, 122 ; Sar., 135, 137, 156, 174, 189.
- Bentley, Jonth., 101 ; Margt., 101 ; Rich., 101.
- Benyon (Bennyon), Ann, 30, 62 ; Joan, 14 ; Margy., 33 ; Rad'us, 33 ; Roedus, 30.
- Berrington (Beghiton), Andr., Priest of, vii ; Eliz., 140 ; Jn de, iii ; Thos de, iii
- Berwick, Lord, iv.
- Betton, My., 74 ; Rich., 74.
- Bevan, Rebek., 171.
- Bewley, Eliz., 122 ; Geo., 122.
- Bickerstaff (Bickarstafte), Joan, 14 ; Thos., 14.
- Billingsley, Ann, 193 ; Jn., 167, 193 ; My., 177 ; Sar., 167, 169*, 170, 173, 177, 179* ; Thos., 167, 169, 170, 173*, 177*, 179 ; Wm., 170.
- Birch, Eliz., 130.
- Birde (Beard), Ann, 29, 41 ; Isabel, 36 ; Jn., 41, 42 ; Peter, 42 ; Thos., 29.
- Birinus, Bishop, iii.
- Bishop, Ann, 173 ; Eliz., 53, 54, 56*, 58, 110, 111*, 142 ; Isaac, 53, 54, 56 ; Jn., 54, 142 ; Margt., 173 ; Nath., 110*, 111* ; Rich., 142 ; Sar., 111* ; Thos., 58, 59, 111, 166.
- Blakeway (Blakemore, Blakewaie), Abr., 16, 23, 34 ; Alice, 25 ; Ann, 12, 17, 41, 50, 67, 78, 190 ; Cath., 21, 23, 37, 108, 110 ; Dor., 30, 31, 33, 34, 38 ; Elnr., 6, 11 ; Eln., 3 ; Eliz., 2, 6, 11, 12, 18, 23*, 31*, 43, 49, 56, 110 ; Fam. of, x ; Fras., 38 ; Hugh, 3* ; Humph., 17, 18, 22 ; Jn., vi, 1, 3, 5*, 9, 16, 17, 21, 23*, 27, 35, 49, 57, 78, 102, 190 ; Joyce, 20 ; Judith, 81 ; Lucy, 30 ; Margt., 6, 13, 15, 37, 43, 44, 49, 61, 63*, 64, 75 ; Margy., 9*, 29, 47 ; My., 10, 11, 12, 19, 21, 23, 27, 33, 35, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 78 ; Rich., 6, 7*, 8, 13, 25, 29, 37, 44, 52, 61, 63*, 64, 75, 76, 170 ; Rog., 8*, 9, 12, 51, 79 ; Rowland, 30, 31, 33, 34 ; Sar., 38, 61, 107* ; Sus., 63 ; Thos., 8, 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 37, 38, 49, 50, 51*, 53, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 69, 74, 79, 107 ; Wm., 11*, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23*, 27, 30, 31, 35, 43, 44, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51*, 52, 74, 107*, 108, 110.
- Bland, Jn., 97 ; My., 97.
- Bolas, Foresters of, iv.
- Booth (Boode), Han., 178, 181 ; Marth., 112, 181 ; My., 130 ; Rich., 130 ; Thos., 178, 181 ; Wm., 178.
- Boterel, Jn., v.
- Botfield (Bodfield), Eliz., 110, 113*, 117, 185 ; My., 185 ; Rich., 110 ; Wm., 185.
- Botterly, Elnr., 12 ; Rog., 11 ; Wm., 11.
- Botwood, Ann, 184 ; Thos., 184.
- Boulder, Sam., 51.

- Boughe (Bowghe), Alice, 6.
- Bowen, Ann, 162, 170, 172, 176, 177*, 184, 193; Edw., 91, 92, 100, 143; Eln., 65, 109, 111, 116; Eliz., 130; Han., 146; Jn., 89, 109, 111*, 128*, 130, 133, 137, 141, 143, 146, 156, 176, 184, 185; Margt., 46, 61, 68; Margy., 38; My., 61*, 63*, 65, 69, 89, 90, 104, 110, 128, 130, 133*, 137, 141, 143, 146, 172, 181, 185; Rich., 92, 104, 137, 172; Sar., 91; Sus., 99; Tim., 38; Wm., 46*, 61*, 63*, 65, 66, 69*, 89, 90*, 91, 109, 141, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178.
- Bowdler (Boudler), Andr., 90; Elnr., 34; Eliz., 6, 32, 47*; Jn., 28, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43, 49, 124, 171; Joyce, 47, 90; Lucy, 43; Margt., 28, 32, 34, 36*, 41, 43; My., 124, 168; Sam., 41; Thos., 47*, 124, 155; Wm., 6, 167, 176.
- Bowler, My., 189; Wm., 189; Mrs., 164.
- Bowyer, Jane, 185.
- Boycott (Boicot), Ann, 90, 91, 92*, 93*; Eliz., 93; Jonah, 89*; My., 88, 89*, 91; Rich., 88, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93*.
- Bradbury, Eliz., 190; Rich., 190.
- Bradburne, Eliz., 8.
- Bradeley (Bradeny), Joan, 27; Nich., 27; Rich., 27; Thos., 108.
- Braddock, Eliz., 190; Hy., 190.
- Bragger, Ann, 186.
- Bray, Cath., 14; Wm., 14.
- Brazier (Brazenor), Ann, 149, 182; Benj., 183; Chas., 181; Dan., 172, 176; Edw., 153; Eliz., 167, 169, 172, 174*, 176, 178, 181, 182; Fras., 97, 98; Jn., 97, 167, 169*, 172, 174, 176*, 178, 182; Jos., 98, 182; My., 146*, 149, 153, 178; Rich., 167, 176; Robt., 176; Sar., 97, 98; Sus., 188; Thos., 146, 149, 153, 176, 178*, 181.
- Breeze (Breece), Edm., 35; Jane, 35.
- Brette, Humph., 28; Jane, 28; Mich., 28.
- Brice, Wm., 47.
- Bries, Clark *alias*, see Clark *alias* Bries.
- Bright, Eliz., 62, 64; Han., 74*;
- Lucy, 64; My., 30; Roland, 62, 64; Thos., 30.
- Briscoe (Brisco, Bricow), Alice, 4, 16; Ann, 13, 17, 33; Cath., 11, 36; Edw., 13, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 21; Elnr., 30; Eliz., 2, 7, 13, 17, 34; Fam. of, x; Jane, 23; Joan, 8, 35, 36; Jn., 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 21*, 33, 34, 35, 102; Joyce, 2, 16*, 35; Lucy, 34; Margt., 21*; My., 35, 36; Mich., 15*; Rich., 12, 13, 35; Rog., 11, 35, 36*; Thos., 7, 9, 10, 14; Wm., 3, 17, 18.
- Briscoe, Griffiths *alias*, see Griffiths *alias* Briscoe.
- Brittain (Brittane), Edw., 30; Joan, 30, 38.
- Bryan (Brian), Jane, 117; Rich., 117; Wm., 171.
- Bromley, Alice, 4, 126; Ann, 36, 37; Benj., 126*, 127*, 129, 131*, 132, 134, 136, 140, 145, 156, 185; Bridget, 37; Cath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 134*, 136, 140, 185; Eliz., 36, 82, 100, 136; Fras., 138; Jn., 4, 57, 86, 97, 113, 124, 127, 129; Jos., 113, 127; Joyce, 126, 128; Kezia, 140; Letitia, 128; Margy., 51; Margt., 54, 71, 124, 125, 127, 128, 132, 138, 172; My., 50, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 71, 76, 80, 92, 126*, 195; Mat., 36, 37; Rich., 53, 54, 56, 76, 77*, 78*, 80, 82, 84, 86, 94*, 95, 97, 98, 106, 113, 147, 150, 151; Sar., 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 94, 95, 97, 98, 123, 128*, 151; Thos., 84, 100, 130; Wm., 50*, 51, 53, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59, 71, 76, 78, 95, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 129, 132, 138, 179, 195.
- Broomhall, Rich., viii; Thos., viii; Wm., viii.
- Bromwall, Eliz., 8, 13; Wm., 8.
- Brook (Broake, Broke), Alice, 41, 42, 76; Ann, 15, 37; Bridg., 42; Calcot, 102; Eln., 2; Eliz., 8, 9, 28, 37, 42, 59; Isabel, 2, 21, 23, 25, 28; Joan, 20; Jn., 21, 25; Margt., 2; Margy., 1, 42; Maud, 4; Nich., 6, 11, 38, 41*; Rich., 11*, 37; Rog., 6, 17, 39, 41*, 42, 49; Sus., 56, 59; Thos., x, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 19*, 21, 23*, 25, 28,

- 35, 38, 39, 56, 59, 62, 67, 69 ;
Wm., 4.
- Brooke *alias* Cocke, Steph., 12 ;
Rich., 37, *see* Cock, Brook *alias*.
- Brooke *alias* Cox, Joan, 39 ; Nich.,
39.
- Brown, Adam, 13 ; Alice, 13 ;
Ann, 16, 111, 136, 139, 143*,
146, 156, 185 ; Jane, 129, 162,
172 ; Jn., 51, 158, 160, 168,
173 ; Margt., 51 ; Marth., 190 ;
My., 78, 172, 173 ; Rich., 78,
173 ; Reg., 16 ; Sar., 129, 136,
158, 162, 168, 170, 173 ; Thos.,
85, 129, 136, 139*, 143, 146*,
160, 170, 185.
- Brownebill, Alice, 17 ; Cath., 21,
23, 24, 28, 32 ; Jane, 24 ;
Margt., 28 ; Margy., 18 ; Thos.,
21, 22, 23, 31 ; Wm., 17, 18,
21*, 22, 23, 24, 28, 32.
- Bruyn, Elnr., v.
- Bull, Elnr., 4.
- Bullock, Jas., 179 ; Joan, 37 ;
Jos., 180.
- Burne, Dor., 102.
- Burnell, Amy, 17* ; Cath., 21, 40 ;
Elnr., 15 ; Elnr., 31 ; Eliz., 29,
34, Fam. of, x ; Fras., 12 ;
Humph., 12, 23, 41, 43 ;
Jn., 13*, 15*, 17*, 19,
20, 21, 23, 24, 28*, 29, 31, 33 ;
Lucy, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 28*,
29, 31, 33 ; Marth., 41 ; My.,
94 ; Maud, iv ; Rich., 19, 20 ;
Robt. (Bishop), iv ; Thos., 28.
- Burton, Hy., 194.
- Burlton (Boulton, Bowton, Bol-
ton, Booton), Alice, 13, 14, 15 ;
Ann, 43, 47 ; Cath., 16 ; Elnr.,
70 ; Eliz., 15 ; Geo., 12 ; Jane,
42, 43, 45, 46, 47 ; Jas., 46 ;
Joan, 42 ; Jn., 15*, 16, 42, 43,
45, 46, 47*, 66, 70*, 87 ; Jonah,
42 ; Lucy, 13, 46 ; Robt., 12 ;
Wm., 9.
- Burr, Wm., 102.
- Burrey (Burry), Avicia, 9, 24 ;
Elnr., 8 ; Elnr., 42 ; Margt.,
67 ; Rich., 9, 11 ; Thos., 13,
66 ; Wm., 8, 11, 13, 35.
- Butcher, Fam. of, x ; Margt., 12 ;
My., 102, 192 ; Rich., 22, 192 ;
Thos., 12, 49, 73.
- Butler (Buttler), Edw., 55 ; Rich.,
12.
- Bykkeley, Wm., viii.
- Byriton, Jn. de, iii ; Tho. de, iii.
- Cadwallader (Cadwilitir), Jane,
57 ; Robt., 57 ; Sar., 57.
- Calcott (Calcote, Calcut), Ann, 10,
13, 20, 23, 25, 29*, 39, 137,
189 ; Avicia, 25 ; Cath., 87 ;
Chas., 178 ; Cicilia, 10 ; Elnr.,
12, 29 ; Elnr., 11 ; Eliz., 11,
26, 27, 28, 31*, 33, 34, 35*, 37,
40, 42*, 44*, 46, 146, 163, 193 ;
Fam. of, x ; Joan, x ; Jn., 40,
140* ; Jos., 143, 173, 176, 177*,
178 ; Joyce, 33, 35, 46, 47*,
49, 50, 75 ; Margy., 42, 76 ;
Margt., 28, 40 ; Marth., 82, 83*,
84, 109, 110 ; My., 35, 40, 82,
106, 135, 137, 138, 140*, 143,
146, 163, 166, 171, 173*, 176,
177, 178, 186, 190 ; Rich., 11,
17, 18*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34,
35*, 37, 39, 40*, 42*, 44*, 46,
65, 82, 83*, 84, 90, 102, 111,
117, 135, 137, 138*, 140*, 143,
146, 155, 163, 166*, 182, 186,
190 ; Rog., 25, 47, 49, 50 ;
Sar., 37, 106, 108*, 109, 111,
112*, 133*, 134, 135, 176, 189,
194 ; Thos., 10, 11, 18, 20, 28,
32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 45, 49, 60,
72, 84, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112,
133, 142 ; Wm., 3, 11*, 13, 15,
17, 18, 19, 23*, 25, 30, 31, 39*,
45, 50.
- Campbell (Cambel), My., 155.
- Canke, My., 117.
- Carless, Marth., 171, 173 ; My.,
171 ; Thos., 171, 173 ; Wm.,
173.
- Carter, Agnes, 43 ; Andr., 16,
32 ; Ann, 4, 16 ; Avies, 4 ;
Jn., 183 ; Joyce, 8 ; Margt.,
10, 15, 32 ; Nich., 6* ; Rog.,
8, 10, 15, 21 ; Rose, 17 ; Wm.,
4, 10, 16*.
- Cartwright (Cartwicke), Cath.,
17 ; Edm., 71 ; Eliz., 80, 87* ;
Esth., 81 ; Jn., 81 ; Margt.,
81 ; My., 66, 78, 80 ; Rich.,
66, 78, 87 ; Thos., 66, 78, 80, 87,
Case, Thos., 172.
- Catryk, Robt., viii.
- Cestria, Jn. de, iii ; Wm. de, iii.
- Challoner (Chaloneah), Eliz., 171,
191 ; Jn., 166, 188, 191 ; My.,
171, 191.
- Chamber (Chambre), Row., ix,
161.
- Chant, Ann, 186.
- Chapman, My., 87 ; Rog., 87.
- Charlesworth, Geo., 8 ; Helen, 8.

- Cheese (Chese), Ann, 97; Hugh, viii; Thos., 97.
- Chellaston, Steph. de, vii.
- Cheshire, Elnr., 36; Emma, 194; Thos., 36.
- Chipp, My., 174; My. A., 174; Thos., 174.
- Chorton, Thos., 44.
- Church (Chirch), Alice, 60; Andr., 18, 60, 73; Ann, 4, 10; Avicia, 13, 30; Eliz., 4, 21, 53; Jane, 5; Joan, 4, 6, 10, 60; Jn., vii, 6*; Margt., 2, 12, 17, 48; My., 9; Nich., 6; Rog., 5, 6*, 20; Rich., 16; Thos., vi*, 4, 5, 21; Wm., v, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 45.
- Churme (Chirme, Chyrme), Adam, 2, 3; Jn., x; Margt., 9; Rich., 2, 3, 180.
- Chylton, Sybel de, iv.
- Clarke, Andr., 54; Edw., 179, 186; Elnr., 54, 70; Eliz., 51, 54, 189; Jn., 189; My., 71, 72, 189; Mrs., 169; Sus., 186; Thos., 71*, 72; Wm., 51, 66, 70, 71, 72.
- Clarke *alias* Bries, Edm., 33, 34; Eliz., 33, 34; Thos., 34.
- Clay, Hanh., 154; Rich., 154.
- Clayton (Cleaton), Cath., 87, 92*, 119; Eliz., 87, 121; Edw. L., 142; Jane, 109, 111, 129; Jn., 109*, 111, 141; Jos., 111, 142; Rich., 87.
- Clemson, Ann, 189.
- Clive, Edw., 72; Sus., 72.
- Clowes, Jane, 188; Job, 188.
- Cobb, Barnard, 93; My., 93.
- Cocke, Brooke *alias*, see Brooke *alias* Cocke.
- Cockburn, Chas. (Capt.), ix.
- Colebourne, Thos., 142.
- Coles, Edw., 79; Jane, 79; Jn., 79.
- Coller, Alice, 15.
- Collet, Margt., 55.
- Collins, Debr., 109; Edw., 43; Gabr., 29*; Joan, 40, 41, 43; Jn., 41, 42; My., 40, 42; Rich., 107, 109; Sus., 107; Thos., 40, 41, 43.
- Combo, Thos., 129.
- Comer, Jane, 167.
- Cooke (Cocke, Cokke, Cockes, Cox), Abigail, 57; Alice, 3, 13; Amy, 65, 91; Ann, 9, 14, 16, 22, 37; Attila, 45; Avis, 9; Cath, 3, 16, 28, 31, 65; Eln., 25, 45, 49; Eliz., 9, 34, 43, 62, 64; Fras., 7, 9, 34, 49; Han., 185; Isaac, 45; Jane, 18; Jas., 91; Jn., viii, 3, 22, 30, 31, 49, 57, 69; Jos., 59, 86; Joyce, 3; Jud., 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65; Margt., 4, 15, 28, 33; My., 58, 68, 187; Nich., 62; Rich., 14, 25, 35, 43, 57, 62, 64, 65, 67, 89, 107; Rog., 4; Sam., 60; Sar., 22, 25, 28, 30, 53; Thos., 5, 13*, 15, 22, 25, 55*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 71; Wm., vi, 3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 50.
- Cocke *alias* Brooke, Eliz., 13; Margt., 22, see Brooke, Cocke *alias*.
- Cookson (Cuckson), My., 151.
- Cooper, Bridgt., 91; Cath., 4; Edw., 90; Eliz., 75; Magd., 47.
- Cope, Charte., 194; Edw., 194; Jas., 103, 105*, 109, 113; My., 103, 105*, 109*, 113; Prud., 101.
- Corbet, Barbara L., v; Cath., 16; Fam. of, x; Jane, 3, 11; Rich., 11; Robt. F., iv.
- Corke, Fras., 78; Jn., 77, 78; My., 77.
- Corfield (Corfild), Eliz., 87, 108; Jane, 101; Joan, 104, 106, 108; Jn., 46; Lance., 87; Margt., 132; My., 132; Sar., 106; Thos., 101, 104*, 106, 108; Wm., 101, 132.
- Cottall, Ann, 30.
- Cotton (Coton), Ann, 127*, 128; Geo., iv, 131; Jas., 128; Jn., 8, 128; Wm., iv.
- Cottenham, Simon de, vii.
- Cotes, Jas., v.
- Count (Cund), Jane, 95, 96*, 97, 98, 99, 101; Jn., 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 101; My., 191; Rich., 98, 99, 101; Thos., 95.
- Cox, Brooke *alias*, see Brooke *alias* Cox.
- Cranage (Cranadge), Cath., 43; Dr., vi; Jn., 43.
- Crane, Isabel, 69; Rich., 69.
- Chrissch, Robt. de, v*.
- Crocket, Ann, 29; Eliz., 53; Rich., 29.
- Crompton (Crumpton), Cecilia, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 50; Jn., 22, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 50; Margt., 28;

- My., 26; Margy., 22; Thos., 23.
 Cross, Avis., 42; Bridg., 88*;
 Eliz., 73, 86*, 88*, 175; Jas.,
 73; Jn., 175, 186; My., 175,
 186; Thos., 73, 86, 88*.
 Crump, Eliz., 187.
 Cureton (Cuarton), Wm., viii.
 Curtis, Jn., 56.
 Cutler *alias* Philips, Joan, 5;
 Peter, 11; Wm., 11, see Philips,
 Cutler *alias*.
- Dagar, Jane, 36; Margt., 20.
 Daker, Eliz., 179*; Sam., 179.
 Dale, Jn., 98, 116*, 119; My.,
 98, 116, 133; Thos., 98.
 Dame, Edw., 47; Sam., 47.
 Danily, Joan, 10; Jn., 10.
 David (Davidis), Ann ap, 13;
 Jn., 32, 50; Owen ap, 32, 38;
 Sar., 50.
 Davies, Alice, 14; Ann, 4, 51,
 143; Charte., 169; Chris., 162,
 193; Edw., 76, 151; Elnr.,
 46, 153, 154*, 156*, 157, 159,
 162*; Eliz., 32, 61, 63, 65, 66*,
 76, 77, 104, 136, 137; Elsie,
 11; Fred., 177; Galfridus, 10;
 Han., 156, 157; Humph., 61,
 63*, 65, 66, 67; Ishmael, 125,
 127, 129, 132, 136, 137, 140*,
 141, 143, 164, 185; Joan, 70,
 71; Jn., 4, 32, 76, 77*, 78, 79,
 104*, 132, 136, 140, 187; Jonas,
 74; Josh., 193; Joyce, 24;
 Lewis, 51; Louisa, 154; Margt.,
 10, 79, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136,
 137, 140*, 141, 143, 154, 185,
 193; Marth., 113, 116, 193;
 My., 63, 65, 67, 73, 76, 88, 96,
 104, 127, 169, 177, 189; Reg.,
 32; Rich., 48, 51, 70, 169;
 Robt., 70, 71, 96, 166, 190;
 Sar., 104, 113, 129, 136*, 166*,
 171, 187, 190*; Thos., 14, 70*,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78*, 82, 101,
 116, 140, 141, 153, 154, 156,
 157, 159*, 162*, 166*, 171, 190;
 Wm., 61, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 76,
 78*, 89, 125, 153, 171, 193;
 Widdow, 90.
 Davenport, Jane, 68; My., 113;
 Rich., 68.
 Dawes, Abigail, 50; Alice, 123,
 125*, 127, 130, 173; Andr.,
 123*, 125*, 127, 130, 151;
 Eliz., 50, 125, 189; My., 127;
 Rich., 125; Sam., 50; Wm.,
 130.
 Daxon, Jas., 63; My., 63.
 Dayus (Deyes, Deyos, Deios,
 Dyhouse), Ann, 19; Cath., 16;
 Elnr., 14, 22, 23, 26*, 34; Eliz.,
 23, 33; Fras., 20*; Jane, 17,
 18; Margt., 20*, 185; My., 20;
 Rich., 15; Thos., 185; Wm.,
 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 23,
 26, 33, 34, 37.
 Deley, Avis., 26; Clement, 26;
 Joan, 26.
 Diggory, Ann, 137; Eliz., 128;
 Jos., 128, 132, 135, 137; My.,
 128, 132*, 135, 137; Sar., 135.
 Ditcher, Ann, 126, 127, 128*, 129,
 130, 132*, 135, 137, 140, 143,
 156*, 157, 174, 177, 185, 189;
 Edw., 126*, 127, 128*, 129,
 130, 132, 135, 137, 140, 143,
 155, 156, 159*, 163, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 169, 172*, 174*, 177,
 185; Emma, 165, 194; Eliz.,
 143, 169*, 174; Jane, 135, 158,
 163, 190; Jn., 128, 156, 157,
 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164,
 168, 169, 172, 189; Jos., 137,
 172; Letitia, 172; Marth.,
 128, 129, 159, 163, 165, 167*,
 168, 169, 172, 174*, 177; My.,
 140, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162,
 163, 164, 168, 169, 189; Rich.
 C., 170; Rich., 127, 147, 158,
 159, 172; Sam., 162, 163;
 Sar., 168*; Thos., 130, 156,
 189; Timothy O., 160, 162;
 Wm., 164.
 Dixon, Charte., 194; Chas., 146*,
 148*; Sar., 146, 148*.
 Dodd (Dodde), Alice, 1, 3, 9;
 Ann, 31; Margt., 2; Rich., 19;
 Thos., 31.
 Done (Donne, Dunn), Eliz., 71;
 My., 71; Randolf, 13, 71;
 Rich., 13, 102; Thos., viii.
 Dosset, My., 55; Sus., 57; Thos.,
 55, 57*.
 Downton, Joan, 50; Joyce, 49;
 Letitia, 193; My., 49; Rich.,
 49, 50*; Thos., 50; Wm., 50.
 Dovason, Jane, 6; Jn., 6.
 Downes, Elnr., 193; Thos., 69.
 Drayton, Rich. de, iii; Wm. de,
 vii*.
 Drinkwater, C. H. (Rev.), x.
 Dudlicke, Eliz., 3.
 Dullson, Margt., 195.

- Earpe (Earp), Eliz., 139; Hy., 127; Jane, 139; Jn., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140; Jos., 128, 129; Margt., 135, 136; Sar., 130; Sus., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 135, 136, 138, 140; Thos., 136*, 139; Wm., 140.
- Easthope, Bethuel, 97, 120, 121; Eliz., 102, 122; Fras., 170; Jane, 94, 95, 97; Jn., 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104; Margt., 74; Marth., 95, 117; My., 94, 99, 120, 121, 170; Thos., 74, 99.
- Ebrey, Thos., 190.
- Eccles, Cicely, 10.
- Edge, Sam., 126.
- Edwards, Ann, 95, 96, 97, 106*, 119, 122, 137*, 145, 149; Eliz., 191, 192; Eliz. ap, 68; Fras., 26, 29, 30, 33, 45, 47; Felicia, 164; Han., 123, 145, 167; Jane, 85, 86; Jas., 85; Joan, 25; Jos., 97, 118; Jn., 30, 99, 103, 113, 117, 137*, 138*, 142, 145, 149, 155, 177, 187; Margt., 26, 96, 103, 106, 108*, 112, 114, 155, 186; My., 110, 118, 119, 123, 127, 137*, 138, 142*, 145, 149, 185, 187, 188, 193; Mat., 96, 99*, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 126, 162; Mrs., 177; Peter, 193; Reb., 45; Rich., 25, 33, 96, 114, 127, 136; Rog., 29; Robt., 96; Sam., 131; Sar., 45, 131; Thos., 26, 29, 30, 33, 110, 167; Wm., 86, 95*, 96, 99, 112, 114, 118, 119, 122*, 123, 142.
- Egerton, Jn., 91; My., 91.
- Ekinbottom, Jane, 166.
- Eking, Jn., 165.
- Elks, Eliz., 89, 187; Marth., 100.
- Ellesmere (Elsmere), Eliz., 156*, 190; Jn., 156, 190; Julia, 192; Sam., 192.
- Elson, Ann, 192; Eliz., 166.
- Ellis, *Re alias*, see *Re alias* Ellis.
- Embrey (Embrie, Emry), Ann, 36; My., 34, 40, 108; Peter, 108; Rich., 40*, 43; Sar., 34*, 43; Thos., 34, 35; Wm., 34*, 35*, 36, 38.
- English, Alice, 11; Rich., 11.
- Ercalwe, Rich. de, vii.
- Eton (Eaton), Eliz., 87; Jn., 87; Wm. de, v*.
- Evans (Eavans, Yevan), Alice, 16, 90, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 134; Ann, 34, 145; Cadw., 189, 174, 177, 181*; Cath., 169, 174, 177; Dav., 64, 68, 70, 73*, 74, 181*; Dav. ap, 8; Edw., 117; Elnr., 65, 100, 107, 162; Eliz., 61, 64*, 68, 148, 164, 168, 169, 181*, 186, 191; Eliz. ap, 68, 70*; Geo., 98; Isaac, 168; Jane, 144, 193, 194; Jas., 68, 109, 147; Jn., 42, 44, 92, 134, 194; Margt., 22, 24; Margt. ap, 8; Marth., 109, 193; My., 75, 91, 115*, 117, 129, 144, 148, 188, 194, 195; Morgan, 24; Mrs., 153, 178; Reb., 188; Rich., 56, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 98, 100, 107, 140, 177; Robt., 75, 144, 188; Sar., 70, 73; Sus., 194; Thos., 33, 36, 96, 174, 186, 194, 194, Wm. ap, 68; Wm., 66, 103, 115, 134; Win., 42.
- Evason (Evison), Abig., 179, 180; Benj., 193; Eliz., 193; Jas., 180; Jos., 179; Wm., 179, 180*.
- Evelstone, Wm., 180.
- Everall (Everalde), Barbara, 64.
- Farmer (Fermer), Abigail, 29; Abr., 24, 25, 42; Alice, 7, 25*, 42; Andr., 7, 19, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 32, 43, 51*, 52, 54; Ann, 4, 5, 13*, 16, 31, 74, 75, 77, 94, 108; Cath., 4, 14, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49*, 71; Dor., 28; Edm., 7*; Elnr., 2, 8, 11, 43*, 46*, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58, 61, 78; Eliz., 5, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 27, 30, 37, 43, 44, 46, 48, 61, 65, 78; Fras., 11, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 58; Geo., 6, 10, 12, 23, 29, 46, 50, 59; Han., 69; Isabel, 33, 35, 52, 57; Jane, 3, 7, 12, 32, 61; Jas., 58; Joan, 8, 15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 60*, 61, 65, 69, 87; Jn., 6, 7*, 11, 12, 19, 23, 26, 29, 35, 37*, 39*, 43, 44, 47, 48, 55, 60*, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69, 74, 87, 94, 97; Joyce, 9, 17, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 31, 32, 35, 44, 46, 47, 50; Judith, 26; Lucy, 28, 37*, 42, 57; Magd., 47; Margy., 46, 52; Marth., 20, 26, 41, 46; Margt., 10, 11, 25, 29, 33, 45.

- 46, 56, 61; My., 22, 23, 32, 52, 57*, 77; Rich., 5, 7*, 8, 10, 11, 13, 18*, 20, 21*, 23*, 24*, 26*, 31, 33*, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57, 65, 69, 70, 71, 75, 94*; Robt., 30, 54; Rog., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 11, 13, 17*, 19, 20, 21*, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 44, 45, 46, 47; Sar., 37, 46, 56; Thos., 5*, 6*, 7*, 18*, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28*, 30, 31, 33, 35*, 38, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 57*, 58, 61, 64, 70, 75, 77, 140; Wm., 5, 7*, 20, 27, 32, 38, 43, 47, 60.
- Farr, Thos., 170.
- Fayn, Jn., 102.
- Ferrington, Jas., 181.
- Felton, Lucy, 37; Sar., 191; Thos., de, iii.
- Ferrett, Alice, 6; Jn., 6.
- Fewtrill, My., 193.
- Finch, Judith, 93.
- Fitz Alan de Drayton, Wm., iii.
- Flack, Geo. S. (Rev.), 161.
- Flemming, Marth., 188; Thos., 188.
- Fletcher, W. G. D. (Rev.), x; Eliz., 93; Mich., 93.
- Flewit, Eliz., 121; Letitia, 121.
- Ford (Foord), Ann, 110, 111*, 112, 115, 151, 153, 168, 169; Ben. A., 157, 159; Edw., 115; Eliz., 150; Elnr., 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 159, 169, 187; Jn., 146; Thos., 112, 144*, 146, 148, 150, 153, 159, 169, 186, 187; Wm., 110, 111*, 112, 115, 151, 153, 168, 169.
- Forester, My., 81.
- Forster, Elnr., 9; Eliz., 9; My., 8; Rich., viii, 12; Robt., 12; Thos., 9.
- Forton, Mansell *alias*, see Mansell *alias* Forton.
- Fowkes, Fras., 121; Sar., 121, 139.
- Fox, Eliz., 73; Jn., 88; Marth., 88; My., 73, 189; Rich., 88; Wm., 73, 189.
- France, Ann, 99; Geo., 76; Margt., 76; Rog., 76.
- Franck (Francks), Jane, 148; Jn., 145, 148; My., v, vi; Sus., 99; Thos., 99; Wm., v, vi, 109.
- Freeman, Eliz., 184.
- Fribourg, My., 121; Peter, 121.
- Gallery, Han., 185; Thos., 185.
- Gardiner, Joan, 31; Wm., 31.
- Gawyn, Thos., 10.
- Geers (Geares), Abr., 40; Amy, 9; Ann, 35*, 140; Avis, 9, 44; Elnr., 44, 47, 48; Eliz., 3, 6, 12, 33, 54; Fras., 11; Isabel, 34; Jane, 174; Joan, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 40, 56; Jn., 63, 121*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 137, 178, 179*, 182; Lucy, 5, 9, 17, 42; Margt., 61, 160; Marth., 178, 179, 182*; My., 38, 47, 54, 59, 61, 63, 121*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 137, 182, 188; Rich., 9, 10, 33, 37, 44, 54, 56, 59, 61, 63, 64, 131; Robt., 44, 47, 48; Sam., 133, 162, 178; Sar., 37; Thos., 10, 11, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 42, 50, 57, 59; Wm., 119, 124, 174.
- George, Thos., 171.
- Gerard, Jarrett *alias*, see Jarrett *alias* Gerard.
- Gerbod, Phil., iii.
- Gilbert (Guilbert), Jn., 88; My., 88; Thos., 88.
- Gilson, Chris., 194.
- Girdlestone, Fras. P., ix, 16; Louisa A. C., ix; Wm. E., ix.
- Glover, Ann, 123, 125, 128, 190; Eliz., 60, 120, 127; Esth., 193; Jane, 125, 146; Margt., 121, 123*, 125*, 128, 131, 132*, 133*; My., 146; Rich., 120, 121, 123*, 125*, 128, 131, 132, 133*, 174, 187; Sar., 131; Wm., 60, 123, 193.
- Gomond, Jn., viii.
- Goodall, Eliz., 14; Fras., 14; Marth., 191.
- Goodman, Joan, 30.
- Goodwin, My., 195; Thos., 195.
- Gosnel, Cath., 50.
- Gough (Goff), Ann, 183; Edw., 171; Eliz., 84, 164, 183; Han., 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 92; Jane, 168; Jn., 83, 183; Lucy, 92; My. A., 162; My., 90, 160, 162, 164, 168, 171; Rich., 88*, 160*, 162, 164, 168, 171; Sus., 89; Thos., 81*, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 99.
- Gould (Gold), Edw., 141, 185; Elnr., 155, 185; Jn., 130, 191; My., 191; Wm., vi.
- Goulter, Joan, 38; Rich., 38.
- Gower, Eliz., 130; Rich., 174.

- Grafton, Rich., 186; Sar., 186.
- Grainger (Graunger), Esth., 192; Han., 188; Jas., 188; Margt., 188; Wm., v.
- Greaves (Greves), Ada, vi, viii, 38, 40, 46*; Cath., 36, 38; Humph., 48, 56; Jane, 48, 80; Joachim, 48; My., 36, 195; Nat., 40; Sam., viii, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46*, 48*, 50, 55, 56, 80, 161; Thos., 38, 195.
- Green, Eliz., 171, 174; Jn., 171, 184; Jos., 171, 174; Margy., 174; My., 74, 84, 193; Rich., 174; Sam., 184; Thos., 74; Wm., 74.
- Gregory, My., 192.
- Griffiths (Greffiths, Griffis), Alice, 191; Amy, 154, 189; Ann, 43, 137, 141, 143, 145, 186; Cath., 167; Chas., 113; Constance, 187; Dav. ap 13; Edw. 104, 122, 137, 186; Elnr., 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 87; Eliz., 167, 171, 175, 191; Evan, 39; Florence, 114, 116; Fulcus ap Dav. ap 13; Geo., 154, 189; Han., 111, 112, 113, 115, 116; Jane, 42, 138, 150, 194; Joan, 4, 10; Jn., 10, 12, 87, 90, 92, 112, 141, 175; Jn. ap, 4; Margt., 12; Marth., 145; My., 73, 82, 137, 138, 141, 143, 145*, 150, 154, 163, 187; Morgan, 83; Rich., 65, 81, 82*, 83, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 127*, 128, 130, 135, 137, 141, 166, 171*, 175, 185; Robt., 111; Rosa, 10; Sam., 187; Sar., 127, 128, 130*, 135, 137, 141, 169, 185; Thos., 43, 51, 83, 84, 186; Wm., 128, 137, 138, 141, 143, 145*, 150, 187.
- Griffiths *alias* Briscoe, see Briscoe
- Griffiths *alias*, Ann, 25; Thos., 25.
- Grindle, Ann, 122.
- Grise (Grice), Ann, 57; Jn., 170; Sam., 170.
- Grosvenor, Elnr., 78; Rich., 78; Thos., 165.
- Gwalter (Galter), Margy., 20, 25, 47; Jn., 20; Thos., 25; Wm., 20, 25, 46*.
- Gythins (Gittins, Gittoes), Alex., 104, 105; Ann, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 149, 152, 153, 154, 167; Ben., 152; Eliz., 83, 97, 106, 152; Harriot, 191; Jas., 149*, 152, 153, 154; Jn., 89, 106, 118, 120, 152, 153, 157*, 160, 162, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 172*, 173*; Margt., 83; My., 83*, 89, 91*, 97, 98, 103, 119, 186; Morgan, 83; Patience, 153; Rich., 83, 85*, 165; Sam., 164; Sar., 152, 153, 154, 157, 160, 162*, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173, 189; Thos., 37, 89, 91, 97, 98*, 102, 106, 117, 119, 120, 122, 154, 169, 182; Wm., 15, 154, 164, 169.
- Hacket, Edw., 178; Jn., 177, 178; My., 177, 178; Thos., 177.
- Hales, Cath., 195; Robt., 195.
- Hall, Alice, 6; Ann, 108; Geo., 87; Hatton, 126; Margy., 2; Rich., vi, 8.
- Hamlett, Cath., 173; My., 173; Rich., 173.
- Hammer, My., 195.
- Hammond, Louisa A. C., ix; Rich., 188; Sus., 188.
- Hampton, Amy, 189; My., 119; Wm., 41.
- Hancocks (Hancox), Ann, 5, 12; Eliz., 9, 14; Han., 72; Jane, 52, 65, 67, 69*, 71, 72; Jn., 52, 67; Joyce, 54, 67; Marth., 54, 71*, 185; Rog., 54, 65, 72; Sar., 12; Thos., 5*, 11*; Wm., 65, 67, 69*, 71*, 72.
- Hand, Rich., 7.
- Handson, Wm., 59.
- Hardy, Ann, 107, 185; Jn., 106, 107, 112; Marth., 106, 107, 112, 123; Rich., 106, 112.
- Harley, Hy. de, vii; Jn., 143.
- Harper, Edw., 183; Eliz., 183*; Jas., 183; Levi, 183*; My., 116; Sinee, 65; Wm., 65.
- Harrington, Ann, 149, 189; Edw., 136; Eliz., 140*, 142, 165; Fras., 99; Jn., 144; Margt., 79; My., 151, 153*, 157, 159; Sar., 136, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144*, 146, 149, 151, 157, 165; Thos., 104, 153, 157, 159; Wm., 136, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 146*, 149, 151.
- Harrison, Margt., 73; Wm., 73.
- Harris (Aris, Harriss), Abr., 154, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 168, 174; Alice, 15; Ann, 138, 139, 154, 158, 160*, 164, 168*, 174, 177; Bryan, Edw., 164,

- 168; Eliz., 158, 166, 192; Geo., 138, 139; Isaac, 164; Jane, 157*, 159, 168; Jas., 135; Jn., 15, 128, 133, 154; Marth., 128; My., 133, 135*, 138, 139, 163*, 165, 186; Reb., 174; Sam., 99; Sar., 163*; Sus., 99; Thos., 157; Wm., 165.
- Hartshorne, My., 125; Sar., 125; Thos., 125.
- Hatton, Marth., 126; Jn., 124; My., 124; Rich., 124; Robt., 174.
- Haughton, Ann, 63*, 65, 66, 68, 71; Elnr., 68, 84; Geo., 106; Margt., 65, 79, 82, 97; My., 63*, 82, 98, 99*, 106, 144; Thos., 63*, 65, 66*, 68, 71, 79, 82, 85, 97, 98*, 99, 106, 107, 145; Wm., 71*.
- Hawkins, Bridg., 190; Jn., 189*.
- Haynes (Haines, Heynes), Harbor, 143, 144*; Joan, 40; Rog., 40; Sar., 143, 144; Wm., 143.
- Haytley, Chas., 148, 150; My., 148*, 150*.
- Haywood (Heywood, Heward), Alice, 70, 71, 73*, 75*, 91; Elnr., 14, 71, 81; Geo., 70, 71, 73*, 75*, 76; Jane, 5, 17; Jn., 5, 14, 17, 30; Margt., 70; My., 73*; Thos., 73.
- Hazeldine, Cath., 146; My., 146, 195.
- Hazlewood, My., 163.
- Heighway (Heiway, Hayway), Eliz., 18, 92, 106; Fam. of, x; My., 74; Rich., 184; Sam., 74*; Thos., 18.
- Heley, Eliz., 192; Fras., 192.
- Henley (Hendley), Emma, 194; Jn., 114; Marth., 114, 119, 120; Rich., 194; Rog., 114, 119, 120*; Sam., 119.
- Hert, Rich., iv.
- Hickman, Elnr., 112; Jane, 112, 113; Sam., 112, 113; Thos., 113.
- Hicks, Eliz., 72; Rog., 72, 129; Wm., 72.
- Higginson (Higgison), Geo., 65; Jn., 100, 111; Margt., 65; Marth., 100, 111*, 129; Sam., 65; Wm., 100.
- Higgs, Ann, 169; Jane, 169; Rich., 169.
- Hiles, Benj., 92; Jane, 92.
- Hill, Ann, 91*, 92, 101; Chas. A., 175; Emily, 175; Frederica S., ix; Fras., M., ix, 175*; Georgina, L. M., 175; Grace, 69, 72*; Harriet A., 175; Harriet R., ix; Jane, 90; Jn., 33, 69, 72*, 77; Lord, x; Lucy, 72*; My., 33, 85, 170, 175; Rich. N., ix, 170, 175, 193, 194; Rich., 69, 92, 161, 170, 175, 181, 192; Thos., 85; Thos. H. N., ix, 161; Thos. H., 175; Thos. N., 161; Widdow, 90; Wm., 77, 90, 91, 92*, 171, 175.
- Hilton, Elnr., 105; Jn., 87.
- Hitchin, Ann, 84; Rich., 84.
- Hobbs, Ann, 196.
- Hodges, Han., 129; Hy., 68; Margt., 68.
- Hoggins, Ann, 104, 128, 134; Edw., 125; Eliz., 135, 152; Jn., 104, 125, 126*, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 150, 152, 160, 178, 185; Marth., 132; My., 125, 126, 127*, 128, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142*, 143*, 150, 152, 158, 185, 190; Sar., 136, 137, 138; Sus., 168; Thos., 104, 114, 131; Wm., 158.
- Holbrook (Holbruk), Ann, 145, 147, 188; Benj., 145, 147, 188; Eliz., 194; Jn., 147; Wm., 145.
- Holcroft, Chas. (Sir), v; H., v.
- Holme, Eliz., 83; Joan, 28; Rich., 83.
- Holland, Jn., 39; Lowrie, 39; Thos., 84; Ursula, 84.
- Holt, Mr., 160; Mrs., 147.
- Hooper (Whooper), Ann, 45; Jane, 45; Rich., 45, 47.
- Hopkins, William (Rev.), 180, 191*.
- Hopton, Wm. de, viii.
- Horton, Ann, 93; Edw., 179; Eliz., 132, 134, 135, 138, 165, 170, 186; Han., 132; Jn., 165; My., 174; T. R., x; Thos., 134, 135; Wm., 132, 134, 135, 138*, 179, 186.
- Hotot, Hugh de, vii.
- Hotchkis (Hochekins, Hodkis, H.), Alice, 11, 15; Ann, 33; Cath., 189; Edw., 189; Eliz., 4, 18, 34; Jane, 22, 30; Lawrence, 22*; Rich., vi, 1, 12, 16; Rog., 15; Sar., 17*; Thos., 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 22*, 30, 33, 34, 39*, 43, 92.

- Howel (Houle, Howl), Dan., 74*, 75*; Eliz., 32, 83, 175, 191; Jane, 53; Jn., 74, 175, 191; My., 74*; Rich., 5; Rog., 75; Sam., 74; Thos., 73, 175; Wm., 53.
- Hudson, Jn., 147*; My., 147.
- Huffall (Haffall), Joan, 63, 66, 67*; Joyce, 63; Rich., 63, 66, 67*; Thos., 66, 67.
- Hugh, Geo., 45; Margt., 20; Rich. ap, 20, 44; Wm., iv.
- Hughes (Hewes), Alice, 104; Andr., 101; Ann, 179, 192; Decima, 179, 184*; Dor., 78; Edw., 181; Eln., 190; Jane, 185; Joyce, 96, 98; Jn., viii, 72, 76, 77*, 78, 93, 96*, 98, 104*, 111, 116, 150, 152, 161, 165, 179, 180; Marth., 155; Margt., 77; My., 76*, 77*, 78, 81, 101, 122, 150, 155, 170, 190; Peter, 185; Phil., 184; Rich., 98; Sam., viii, 180; Thos., 83, 171; Wm., 193.
- Humphreys (Humfreys), Ann, 114, 142; Asenath, 183; Cath, 173, 185; Edw., 83; Elnr., 78, 79, 80*; Jn., 78*, 79, 80*; Marth., 79, 80*, 135; My., 94, 164, 188; Sar., 142; Thos., 114; Wm., 114, 164.
- Hulle, Griff. del, iv.
- Humphreyson, Eliz., 185.
- Hungfort, Phil. de, iii.
- Hunt, Agnes, 43; Bridgt., 190; Edw., 190; Rich., 43.
- Hussey, Reynold, 45.
- Hynton, Jn. de, iv.
- Ingle, Ann, 111; Ben., 110; Elnr., 108*, 110; Eliz., 111; Thos., 108; Wm., 108*, 110, 111.
- Ireland, Margy., 13.
- Jackson (Jaxon), Ann, 176; Elnr., 8; Han., 176, 178; Hariet, 178; Jos., 105; Jn., 176, 178, 183; My., 82, 105*, 180, 183.
- James, Ann, 56, 81, 89, 188; Margt., 81; Rich., 81, 89, 164, 188; W. J., 194, 195.
- Jannyns (Janins, Jennyns), Ann, 13, 84, 116; Dor., 8; My., 10*, 84, 108; Rich., 84; Sar., 188; Thos., 8.
- Jarrett *alias* Gerard, see Gerard, Jarrett *alias*, Cath., 89; Jn., 89.
- Jay, Chris., 94; My., 130; Wm., 130.
- Jebb, Ann, 174; Jas., 174; Jn., 174.
- Jenkins, Rich., 118; Sar., 118*; Thos., 101.
- Jenks, Joan, 46.
- Johnson, Ann, 159; Chas., 176; Edm., 15; Eliz., 163, 186; Hy., 5; Jn., 158, 159, 162, 163, 168, 169, 172, 176, 186, 190; Jos., 172; Lucy, 5; Marth., 168, 176, 192; My., 30, 68, 162; Randolf, 68; Rich., 158; Sar., 158, 159, 162, 163, 168, 169, 172, 190; Thos., 169.
- Jones, Ann, 18, 47, 52, 79, 81*, 84, 87*, 96, 105, 107, 138, 146, 149, 153, 154, 156, 157*, 159, 165, 172, 174, 185, 190*; Arth., 105; Avicia, 13; Ben., 109, 126, 158, 159, 162, 165; Cath., 65; Chris., 193, 194; Dav., 13; Edw., 105, 106, 112, 113, 129, 146; Elnr., 105, 106, 112, 185; Eliz., 14, 50, 58, 80, 84, 87, 96, 100, 104, 117*, 128, 131*, 135, 153, 154, 158*, 159, 160, 163, 165, 180, 181, 182, 187, 188, 192, 193*, 194; Fras., 107, 192; Galfridus, 14; Geo., 169; Han., 95, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 106, 109, 126, 157, 158, 162, 169, 172, 182; Howel, 24; Jane, 44, 157, 158*, 162, 172, 174, 192; Jas., 108; Joan, 53, 57, 58, 75; Jos., 135, 157*, 158*, 162, 163, 169*, 172; Jn., 56, 60, 91*, 100*, 107, 119, 154, 157, 158*, 168, 180, 187, 190*, 192, 194; Joyce, 32; Lewis, 53, 57, 58, 60, 83; Lodovic, 75, Louisa, 157; Margt., 52, 97, 185, 187; Margy., 47; Marth., 100, 113, 129, 133, 194; My., 47, 57, 58, 81*, 94, 99, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115, 119, 133, 158*, 159, 162, 163*, 165, 167, 168, 170, 186, 187*, 188, 193, 195; Mat., 128, 131; Peter, 188; Prud., 101; Rich., 24, 47, 58, 158, 159, 163*, 170, 172, 174, 185, 193; Rog., 47, 48, 50, 52; Robt., 117, 187; Sam., 77, 106, 113, 131, 138, 162; Sar., 107, 108, 113, 116, 138, 168; Thos., 53, 58, 79, 95, 100,

- 107, 108, 114, 115, 117, 128, 129, 131*, 135, 146, 149*, 151, 153, 154*, 157, 158, 163, 167, 168, 183, 186, 193, 195; Wm., 18*, 60, 79, 80, 81*, 84, 87, 95*, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 101, 106, 109, 113*, 133, 134, 154, 163, 165, 167, 170, 172, 186, 194*.
- Juckles, Eliz., 159; Jn., 159.
- Kealy, Cath., 181; Jn., 181.
- Kelser, Marth., 190; Wm., 190.
- Kenrick (Kendr), Ann, 15, 30, 33, 34, 56; Cecilia, 15; Eliz., 7, 19, 28, 50, 56, 58, 60, 64, 102; Hugh, 11, 13, 26, 34, 39; Isabel, 12; Jane, 6*, 11, 34; Joan, 10, 50; Joyce, 11; Jn., 6, 34, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 80, 95, 96, 98, 99, 102, 105; Margt., 13, 33, 47; My., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105; Rich., 8, 13, 19, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 38, 46, 48, 51, 64, 97; Rog., 10; Rosa, 10; Steph., 35; Thos., 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 15, 20, 30, 58, 60, 102.
- Key, Margt., 73.
- Kilvart (Kilvert), Ann, 57; Eliz., 105; Fras., 91, 132; Jn., 117, 151, 155; Marth., 92; My., 90*, 91, 92, 113, 117, 121, 151; Mrs., 150; Rich., 142, 150; Thos., 90, 91, 92, 98, 105, 106.
- Kitching (Kitchen), Edw., 101, 110, 133; Margt., 110; Marth., 134; My., 101, 110, 119, 121.
- Knotte (Knote), Ann, 39; Edw., 15, 38; Mich., 15.
- Kynaston (Kineston), My., 75.
- Kyte, Wm., 75.
- Lawrence (Laurance), Ann, 164, 167*; Eliz., 28, 126, 190, 193, Jn., 73, 126, 130, 137*, 139, 140, 164, 167, 176, 177; Margt., 155, 189; Marth., 126, 130, 137, 139, 140, 167; Mrs., v*; Rich., v, 164, 193; Sus., 139, 140.
- Lacon, Chris., 10; My., 10.
- Langford, Ann, 119, 120, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 176, 187; Edw., 130, 132, 135, 136, 138; Eliz., 82, 100, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 136, 144, 156; Felicia, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 117, 141; Fras., 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 173*, 176, 178, 183, 187; Isabel, 105, 124, 171; Jane, 148; Jn., 93, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 132, 160; Margt., 82, 94; Marth., 107, 124, 173*, 178, 183; My., 130, 132, 135, 136, 138*, 176, 186; Rich., 80, 82, 93, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109*, 122, 126, 135, 146, 183; Sar., 118, 130; Wm., 101, 122.
- Lateward (Latward), Alice, 19; Andr., 52, 75, 84, 103; Cath., 96, 114; Dor., 54; Elnr., 4, 16, 62, 115, 117, 120, 124, 146, 164; Eliz., 5, 20, 22*, 24, 25*, 26, 29, 32, 47, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 75, 85, 86*, 88, 93, 95, 96, 112, 120, 143, 150; Fulci, 5*, 16, 19*; Geo., 48; Jas., 56, 75; Joan, 29, 40; Jn., 5, 51*, 95, 115, 117, 120, 124, 149, 173; Margt., 45*, 47, 48, 53, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 69, 75, 85, 91, 143, 144, 146, 149, 152, 153, 157*, 158, 160, 187; My., 20, 39, 45, 144; Marth., 52, 69, 75, 88; Rich., 32, 52, 54, 56, 58, 63, 64, 67, 85, 86, 88, 93, 95, 96, 112, 113, 115, 143, 144, 146, 149, 152*, 153, 157*, 158, 160, 187; Rowl., 26; Thos., 2, 17, 20, 22, 24*, 25*, 26, 29, 32, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 57, 61*, 62, 63, 64, 67, 75, 86, 87, 93, 153; Wm., 5, 17, 50, 157, 158.
- Lee (Lea, Leigh), Ann, 135; Cath., 148, 166; Chris., 121; Elnr., 87; Eliz., 136, 138; Fam. of, iii, vi; Jn. de, iii; Jn. (Sir) de la, iii*; Jos., 135, 136*, 138*, 144, 145, 183; Margt., 97, 135, 138*, 144, 145, 182; Marth., 138*, 145; My., iii; Moses, viii, 58, 59*, 161; Rich. (Sir), iii; Rowl., 97; Sar., 190; Thos., 121.
- Lee *alias* Wolfe, Isabel, 16.
- Leech, Eliz., 2, 171, 174, 184*; Jn., 2; Rich., 171*, 174; Thos., 174, 182, 184*.
- Leek (Leak, Leecke), Beatrice, 13; Edw., 191; Eliz., 155; Harriet, 191; Haslem, 155, 167; Hy., 10, 13; Jn., 155; Margt., 10; My., 11; Mrs., 163; Thos., 179.

- Leighton, Ann, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125*, 127, 130, 156; Dor., 130; Eliz., 118, 120; Jane, 124; Jn., 118, 120*, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130, 133, 139; Marth., 127, 156; Wm., 120, 123.
- Leeland, Margt., 112; Thos., 112.
- Lewis (Lewes), Ann, 86, 132, 135, 138, 141, 155, 157, 174; Chas., 154; Dav., 134; Edw., 84, 85*, 86, 89, 105, 107*, 108, 110, 114, 115, 126, 127, 132, 133, 135, 138, 141*, 151*, 179; Elnr., 84, 85, 86, 89, 116, 126, 127, 155, 157*, 152, 189; Emily, 177; Evan ap, 35; Geo., 6*, 159; Jane, 140, 154; Jas., 81; Jn., 115, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133*, 134, 154, 155, 157, 159, 162, 181, 187, 189; Margt., 138, 190; Marth., 40, 114, 117, 132, 134, 181, 187, 194; My., 81, 89, 112*, 113, 115, 155, 162, 164*, 167, 168*, 174, 176*, 177, 181; Rice, 40; Rich., 174; Robt., 132; Sar., 155, 187; Thos., 115, 117, 132, 134*, 158, 162, 164*, 167*, 168, 174, 176*, 177, 181; Wm., 81, 110, 112, 113*, 115, 131, 132, 133, 134, 155, 164.
- Light, Rog., iv.
- Limesey, Robt. de (Bishop), iv.
- Linley, Eliz., 194.
- Lindsay (Lyndeseye), Jn., ix, 161; Rich. de, vii.
- Littleford, Isabel, 17*; Jn., 17*; Rich., 17*.
- Littlehales, Ann, 177, 194; Eliz., 131*, 156, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 190, 191; Jn., 13, 176*, 179, 181, 183, 191, 194; Lucy, 13; Marth., 183; My., 179, 182*, 189, 195; Rich., 118, 156, 182*; Sam., 170, 181, 185; Thos., 182.
- Lloyd, Amy, 96, 108; Edw., 96; Eliz., 53, 163; Jn., viii*, 80, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 114*, 117, 161; Margt., ix; Marth., 191; My., 117, 185; Rich., viii; Rowl., 108.
- Lockley, Jn., 160; Wm., 164.
- Lombes, Alice, iv.
- Longslow, Agnes, 2, 4; Alice, iv*, 8; Eln., 4; Hugh de, iv*; Margy., 5, 18; Parnella, 10; Rich., 5, 18*; Thos., 4; Wm., 4*.
- Lovell, Fras. (Viscount), iv; Jn. (Lord), iv.
- Lowe, Eliz., 69.
- Lownes, Elnr., 66*, 68; My., 68; Rich., 66*, 68.
- Lunt, Jn. M., 124; My., 124.
- Lutte, Alice, 14; Jn., 14; Wm., viii.
- Lye, Rich., 8.
- Lymms, Rich., 102.
- Lyster, Wm., viii.
- Lyth, Rich., 150.
- Lythgoe, Alice, 14.
- Mackeworth, Elnr., 9.
- Macleon, My., 158; Thos., 158*.
- Maddox, Alice, 76; Ann, 105, 115, 120, 139, 141*, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165, 172, 187, 189, 190, 192; Cath., 76, 77, 79, 82, 109; Cornelius, 124; Edw., 154; Elnr., 90, 91, 92, 93, 165; Eliz., 115, 116*, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 143, 148, 150, 155, 157; Fred., 107; Han., 96, 97, 100, 105, 107, 123, 129; Hugh, 67*; Isabel, 67*; Jane, 162, 192; Jn., 77, 96, 97, 100*, 105, 107, 119, 149, 177; Joyce, 79; Margt., 117, 123, 124; Marth., 159; My., 96, 123, 124, 146, 152, 191, 192; Rich., 76, 77, 79, 82*, 90, 91, 96, 123, 124, 156*, 158, 192; Sam., 120, 121, 123*, 124, 126, 150, 179, 183; Sar., 144, 191; Thos., 67*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 97, 101, 122, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 165, 172, 187; Wm., 93, 115, 116, 117, 122, 136, 154, 172.
- Mall (Maulle, Moll), Ann, 16, 117, 131, 159, 178; Eliz., 5, 13, 89, 116, 138; Joan, 90; Jn., 6, 89, 115, 116, 117*, 119, 124*, 139, 147, 159; Joyce, 46; Margt., 74; Marth., 142; My., 115, 116, 117*, 119, 124, 134; Rich., 5, 6, 13, 119; Sar., 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 145*; Wm., 89, 115, 130, 134, 135, 138, 142, 145*.
- Malton, Elnr., 117.
- Mampasse, Elnr., 86; Jn., 91.

- Manning (Mannynge), Alice, 11;
Adams, 10; Margt., 3, 12;
Nich., 7; Rich., 5; Thos.,
3, 5, 6, 29; Wm., 2, 3.
- Mansell (Monsell), Ann, 11, 37,
58, 186; Bennett, 37; Cath.,
98; Cicely, 7; Elnr., 87;
Jane, 189, 194; Jn., 7; My.,
98; Sam., 98; Thos., 18*;
Wm. H., 194.
- Mansell *alias* Forton, Edw., 18;
Ursula, 18.
- Mapp, Esth., 184, 192; Jn., 184;
Rich., 184, 192.
- Marscot, Hamo Fitz, v; Hamo
Sir, v.
- Marsh, Chas., 132*; Margy.,
44; My., 132; Mat., 44.
- Marston (Marson, Marsden, Mar-
ton), Ann, 99, 100, 102*, 105,
109*, 110; Eliz., 105, 186;
Jos., 183; My., 100, 168, 173,
182, 183; Priscilla, 168; Rich.,
99, 100, 102, 105, 109; Sar.,
182, 183.
- Martin, Eliz., 163; Joyce, 24;
Pris., 163; Thos., 24.
- Marigold (Marygold), Eliz., 159;
Han., 177, 178, 180, 181; Jas.,
153; Jn., 149, 170, 177; Jos.,
157, 181; Marth., 154; My.,
149, 152, 153, 154, 157, 159,
174; Thos., 149, 152*, 153, 154,
157, 159, 167, 177, 178*, 180,
181; Wm., 180, 181.
- Mason, Eliz., 194; Rich., 194.
- Massey (Massy), Geo., 23; Humph.,
16; Jn., 19; Margy., viii, 15,
21, 23, 26*, 31; Mich., viii*, x,
1*, 2, 4, 5, 14*, 15, 16, 19*,
21*, 23, 26*, 31, 35; Randolph,
26*.
- Masterson, Edw., 160.
- Matts, Humph., 49.
- Mather (Madder), Cath., 50*, 52,
54, 56, 67, 74, 79, 89; Elnr.,
46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 66, 79;
Eliz., 50; Felicia, 30, 32, 34, 36,
67, 77; Jane, 68; Jas., 12*;
Job, 50; Jn., 14, 34, 50,
52, 54, 56, 67, 68, 69,
73, 74, 76, 77, 79; Margt.,
74, 76, 77, 80, 109; My., 48,
54, 79; Phillis, 53; Roland,
30, 38, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53,
73; Sam., 50; Thos., 32, 50,
51, 52; Wm., 30, 32, 34, 36,
46, 49, 52, 56, 74, 76, 77, 80, 104.
- Matthewes (Mathes), Ann, 41,
93*, 108, 184; Elnr., 47, 75;
Eliz., 97; Han., 95*, 97, 98,
100, 105; Isabel, 43, 58; Jn.,
78; Marth., 98; Rich., 93, 95,
97, 98, 100*, 105, 116, 165;
Robt., 42, 45, 95, 105; Ronald,
49; Sam., 37, 75, 78; Sar.,
45; Thos., 37, 39, 41, 42, 43,
45, 55, 64; Wm., 174.
- Maybury, Marth., 109; My., 109,
141; Wm., 109.
- Meacham (Machin), Chas., 131;
Eliz., 133; Jn., 128*, 131, 133,
141; Peter, 141; Sar., 128,
131, 133, 141.
- Medlicott, Jn., 108.
- Meek, Eliz., 170; My., 168, 170;
Thos., 168*, 170.
- Meginnis, Jn., 122*; Sar., 122.
- Meire (Meare, Mier, Mair, Mayre),
Ann, 140, 163, 170, 171*, 172,
173, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 180,
182; Eliz., 27, 44, 49, 73, 135,
190; Jn., 46, 74, 109, 132, 170,
171, 172, 173, 176, 177*, 178*,
179, 180, 182; Jos., 71, 91,
141, 179; Lydia, 97; Margt.,
24, 25, 27*, 30*, 32, 40, 41*,
43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 59,
60, 62, 66*, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77,
85, 86, 87, 91, 95, 138, 139;
My., 97, 122, 126*, 127, 128,
131*, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139,
140, 141, 173, 178, 189; Rich.,
24, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46,
47, 48, 49*, 50, 59*, 60, 62, 65,
66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 85,
86, 87, 180; Rog., 25, 27;
Robt., 48; Sam., 39, 43, 68,
97*, 116, 126, 127*, 128, 131,
132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140,
141, 151, 163, 165, 170; Sar.,
47, 172; Thos., vi, 49, 60, 77;
Thos. L., 128, 176; Wm., 24,
25, 27*, 30, 32, 39, 42, 50, 62*,
85, 137, 178*, 182.
- Meredith, Jn., 27; Margt., 27;
Thos., 27.
- Millechap, Margt., 187; Marth.,
192.
- Millington, Eliz., 118; Jn., 76;
Mat., 118*; Ruth, 76.
- Mills (Miles), Ann, 25; Eliz.,
192; Jn., 192.
- Milward (Millard, Mellart), Ann,
48, 63; Cath., 17; Dor., 29,
49; Eliz., 7, 18, 25, 33, 74, 81;
Fam. of, x; Fras., 17; Han.,

- 115; Jane, 27; Joan, 22; Jos., 57; Jn., 7, 18, 22, 25, 28, 49, 51, 55, 74*, 76; Joyce, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55*, 57, 63; Margt., 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 68; Marth., 70; My., 53, 68, 69*, 70, 84, 115; Rich., 24, 46*, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 61, 63, 67, 74; Robt., 49; Sar., 34, 42, 74*, 76*, 79; Thos., 21, 22*, 24, 27, 29, 33, 34, 40, 42, 46, 68, 69*, 70, 84, 85; Widdow, 82; Wm., 49, 56.
- Minton, Christiana, 121.
- Montgomery, Rog., Earl de, iv*, v.
- Moore, Ann, 192; Jn., 192.
- Morton (Moreton), Dan., 112, 133, 150, 156, 185; Marth., 112; My., 150, 185.
- Morgan, Ann, 162; Edw., 154; Sar., 153*, 154; Thos., 16; Wm., 153, 154.
- Morris (Morrice), Aaron, 165; Ann, 43, 71, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 168, 179, 183; Cath., 4, 49, 80*, 81, 82, 85*, 86, 100; Edw., 49, 50, 163, 169, 172, 176; Elnr., 83; Eliz., 43, 44, 64*, 66, 71, 73, 83*, 84, 85, 107, 132, 167, 169, 172, 176, 178, 179; Emma, 168; Fras., 162, 163; Isabel, 73; Jane, 69, 107, 109, 184; Jas., 184; Joan, 109; Jos., 93*; Jn., 4, 51, 69, 85, 86, 107, 109, 147, 148, 151, 165, 180, 181; Margt., 76, 81, 167; Marth., 82; My., 66, 85*, 93, 107, 133, 162, 177; Rich., 44, 109, 148, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183; Robt., 50, 51; Sar., 77, 147, 148, 165, 178, 185; Sus., 177, 180, 183; Theo., 49; Thos., 43, 44, 64*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 84, 85, 107, 109, 110*, 111*, 168, 169, 184; W.D., ix; Wm., 76, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 91, 132*, 165, 167.
- Moseley, Ann, 115; My., 115; Robt., 115.
- Mounslow, Joan, 8.
- Mountford, My., 168.
- Mucklestone, Ann, 87; Edw., 87.
- Mullard (Mullart, Moullard), Ann, 15, 21, 36; Elnr., 183, 191; Eliz., 183; Fras., 13; Han., 186; Joan, 17; Jn., 15, 34; Joyce, 189; Robt., 59, 67; Wm., 21, 183, 186, 191.
- Myddleton, Chas. P., 190.
- Mytton, Barbara L., v; Jn., v.
- Newell, Ann, 148; Edw., 88; Eliz., 159; Harriet, 182; Humph., 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 158, 188; Jane, 88; Jn., 152, 154, 180, 182; Margt., 41; Marth., 146; My., 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 188; Sar., 88, 157, 180, 182; Wm., 180.
- Nicholls (Nacheles, Nechels), Alice, 16, 39; Bridgt., 27; Geo., 27; Han., 100; Humph., 36; Joyce, 36; Margy., 17; My., 36, 191; Mich., 16, 33; Sar., 168; Thos., 16, 17, 36, 191.
- Nicklin, Eliz., 158; Rich., 158.
- Norton, Ann, 16; Cath., 21; Edw., 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96; Elnr., 70*, 82; Eliz., 2*, 5, 7, 8, 20*, 23, 24, 26, 29, 34, 37, 44, 45, 60, 65, 69, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 93, 98; Jane, 6*; Jn., 2, 6, 16, 18*, 20*, 21, 26, 37, 43, 57, 75, 91; Joyce, 9; Margt., 11, 73, 91, 92, 94; My., 39, 45, 47*, 52, 54, 58, 68, 72, 79, 94; Morgan, 23, 24, 29, 33; Peter, 42; Rich., 10, 21, 24, 48, 54, 65, 69, 70, 82, 94, 98; Sam., 50; Sus., 44, 48, 68, 117; Thos., 2, 6*, 7, 9, 20, 29, 31, 45, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58*, 65, 75; Wm., 4, 6, 23, 44, 48, 58.
- Oliver (Ollfers), Ann, 96; Isabel, 53, 54, 56; Jn., 56; Margy., 52; My., 54; Thos., 52, 53, 54, 56; Wm., 180.
- Onsell, Jn., 93; Judith, 93.
- Onslow, Ursula, 18.
- Osborne, Ann, 4.
- Oteley (Otteley), A., 187; Adam, 3; Sar., v; Thos., v; Wm., v.
- Overton, Elnr., 40; Fam. of, v.
- Owen, Ann, 40, 41, 43*, 45, 149, 193; Cath., vi, 27, 30, 44, 82, 83*, 84, 96; Chris., 67; Dav., 193; Dor., v; Edw. W. S., v; Edw., v*, vi*, 65, 82, 83*, 84*, 96, 98, 99; Eliz., 27, 40*, 69, 84, 193; Elnr., 34; Fam. of, v, vi, x; Geo., 57, 71; Jane, 52, 61, 124, 142; Jn., 34, 42,

- 47, 101, 103, 106, 131* ; Line of, iv ; Margt., 45, 53, 57, 54, 64, 76, 94, 95 ; My., v, vi, 60, 61*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 78, 81, 82, 95, 99*, 101, 103, 131, 142, 149, 189 ; My. A., 195 ; Oliver, 84 ; Pontesbury, v, 52, 53, 54, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 81 ; Rich., iv, 108, 189 ; Rog., 41* ; Sar., 40, 63*, 94 ; Smythe, iv ; Sus., 46, 83, 99 ; Thos. (Sir), iv* ; Thos., 30, 34, 57, 59, 66, 102, 103, 124*, 142, 149, 155 ; Tobias ap Owen ap David, 27, 30 ; Wm. M., ix ; Wm., 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 94, 95, 195 ;
- Oxenbold, Margt., 22, 24 ; Phil., 22, 24 ; Thos., 24.
- Palmer (Polmer), Marth., 192 ; Thos., viii, 192.
- Palin (Pealing), Ann, 98 ; Eliz., 105, 191 ; Jas., 98, 191 ; My., 98 ; Thos., 104.
- Parker, Cath., 195 ; Eliz., 148 ; Jas., 148 ; Margy., 41 ; Sar., 148.
- Parke, Ann, 192 ; Thos., 192.
- Parr, Ann, 187 ; Cecilia, 14 ; Jn., 13* ; Margt., 3, 13 ; Rich., 3, 13, 14, 22* ; Wm., 13.
- Parry, Alice, 70.
- Parsons, Edw., 180 ; My., 85, 192 ; Rich., 192.
- Parton, Ann, 155 ; My., 155.
- Partington, Ann, 166, 187 ; Eliz., 125, 127, 130, 152, 153, 159, 162*, 166, 170, 179 ; Jas., 130, 153, 159*. 162, 166, 170, 179* ; Jane, 152, 189 ; Jn., 125, 127, 130 ; Margt., 153 ; Miles, 127, 152, 170, 189 ; Thos., 125.
- Payne, Eliz., 24 ; Jn., 128, 135 ; Rog., 24 ; Wm., 135.
- Peat, Dan., 165 ; Sar., 165.
- Pearce (Peres), Ann, 67, 70, 71, 138 ; Ben., 67, 70, 71 ; Chris., 152, 155 ; Edw., 91 ; Eliz., 148, 152, 153, 155, 157*, 158, 163, 188 ; Jas., 158 ; Jn., 2, 70, 148, Sam., 138 ; Sar., 138 ; Thos., 148, 152, 153*, 155, 157, 158, 163, 188 ; Wm., 163.
- Penckestone, Margt., 40 ; My., 40.
- Pendrick, Ann, 97, 117, 133 ; Chas., 99 ; Nehemiah, 99, 122.
- Peplow, My., 91.
- Percival (Persival), Ann, 22 ; Margt., 22* ; Thos., 142 ; Wm., 22.
- Perkin, My., 157*.
- Perkinson (Perkinton, Perkington), Ann, 119 ; Eliz., 116, 119, 120, 122, 123* ; Isabel, 58 ; Jn., 58, 116*, 119, 120, 122, 123 ; Margt., 120, 122.
- Peters, My., 193.
- Phillips (Phelypps, Philyp), Alice, 8* ; Andr., 167 ; Ann, 125, 186, 188 ; Avicia, 25, 26 ; Bridgt., 79*, 80 ; Dan., 61, 70 ; Elnr., 22, 40, 43, 44, 61, 76 ; Eln., 8 ; Eliz., 93 ; Gwen., 70 ; Hugh Fitz., iii ; Hugh, 9* ; Jane, 44, 190 ; Joan, 40, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 48, 57 ; Jas., 193 ; Margt., 40, 50 ; Margy., 9, 11, 40, 42, 44 ; Marth., 125 ; My., 10, 41, 44, 142 ; Peter, 58 ; Phyllis, 9 ; Rich., 8, 9, 12, 25, 26, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44*, 48, 57*, 61, 80, 190 ; Steph., 8, 29, 52 ; Sus., 72, 193 ; Thos., vi, 26, 48, 142 ; Wm., 8, 10, 12, 13, 43, 76, 79, 80, 90, 93, 125.
- Phillips *alias* Cutler, Hugh ii ; Thos., 12.
- Phillips, Cutler *alias*, see Cutler *alias* Phillips.
- Phipps, Cath., 91, 96 ; Eliz., 191 ; Marth., 96 ; My., 91, 183.
- Pickstock (Fyckestocke), Edw., 14*.
- Pickthorne, Rog. de, v.
- Pidgeon, Dor., 75* ; Edw., 75.
- Pigg, Alice, 97 ; Eliz., 93, 96*, 97, 101, 121 ; Rich., 93, 96, 97, 99 ; Sus., 93.
- Pimm, Jn., 110 ; My., 110.
- Pinches (Pinchis), Margt., 186 ; My., 39*, 98 ; Wm., 39*, 164, 186.
- Pitchford, Eliz., 101 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn., 122 ; Margy., 60 ; Margt., 122 ; Ralph, de, iv.
- Pithearn, My., 170.
- Pitt, Eliz., 190 ; Fras., 190 ; Jn., 192 ; Marth., 192.
- Pixley, Cicelia, 7, 12.
- Plymouth, Sar., 186.
- Pontesbury, Dor., v.
- Pool, Alice, 35 ; Eliz., 8 ; Fras., 35 ; Jn., 8 ; Rich., 35.
- Portland, Edm. de, vii.
- Poston, Eliz., 8 ; Jn., 8.

- Potts, Eliz., 190.
- Powel, Abr., 127, 158, 160, 164 ; Ann, 62, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116*, 124, 125, 131, 133, 135, 187 ; Cath., 97 ; Constance, 187 ; Edw., 99, 100*, 101, 125 ; Elnr., 97, 131, 189 ; Eliz., 88, 105, 107*, 108*, 127, 136, 185*, 187 ; Jane, 138, 147 ; Job, 135, 160* ; Jn., 104, 105, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 124, 125, 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139, 163, 169, 185 ; Lewis, 97 ; Margt., 84, 86, 89, 138 ; My., 96, 97, 99, 108, 111, 112, 124, 158, 160*, 164*, 188, 193 ; Mr., 88 ; Rich., 84, 139 ; Sam., 84, 86, 89*, 160, 193 ; Sar., 136, 138 ; Sus., 86 ; Thos., 133 ; Wm., 62, 107*, 108, 158.
- Powis (Powes), Edw., 55 ; Josh., 55 ; My., 55.
- Poyner, Geo., 108* ; My., 108, 114.
- Preese, Ann, 192 ; Jas., 192 ; Magd., 86.
- Preston, Margt. de, v ; Wm. de, v.
- Price (Pryce), Ann, 145, 160 ; Chas., 142 ; Edw., 89, 90 ; Eliz., 46, 87, 101*, 103, 116 ; Hugh, 89*, 90* ; Jane, 89*, 90* ; Margt., 61, 103, 133 ; Marth., 154 ; My., 70, 160 ; Sar., 101 ; Thos., 101, 103, 154 ; Wm., 145.
- Prichard, Eliz., 191 ; Rog., 71 ; Wm., 191.
- Prowde (Proude), Geo., iv* ; Margt., 2 ; Wm. (Sir), vi*, viii, 7, 161.
- Pugh (Pew), Eln., 168, 169, 170, 190 ; Eliz., 193 ; Fras., 82 ; Jane ap, 51 ; Joan, 73 ; Jn., 66, 168 ; Margt. ap, 46 ; Margt., 66 ; My., 78 ; Rich. ap, 46 ; Rich., 168, 169, 170, 190 ; Robt., 51, 169, 170 ; Sar., 170 ; Wm., 66.
- Pulverbach (Pulrebache), Thos de, iii.
- Pursell (Purcell), Eliz., 105* ; Jane, 105 ; Margt., 79 ; Rich., 105*.
- Purslow, Adam, 177 ; Eliz., 192 ; Han., 173, 174, 177 ; Jas., 174 ; Jn., 173*, 174, 177.
- Rammel, Julia, 192 ; Margt., 159, 189 ; Thos., 159*, 189.
- Randall, Ann, 84 ; Jn., 78, 79, 85 ; Marth., 78, 79, 85 ; My., 79.
- Rawlins (Rollins), Ann, 152, 188 ; Eliz., 187 ; Jn., 152 ; Thos., 152, 188.
- Re *alias* Ellis, Joanna, 102.
- Rede, Jn. le, iii.
- Reeves, Ann, 166 ; Chas., 183 ; Edw., 166 ; Eliz., 183 ; Jn., 83, 180 ; My., 166 ; Sar., 83 ; Thos., 83.
- Reynolds (Reighnalds, Reinols, Rainald), Ann, 17, 32, 194 ; Avicia, 60 ; Cath., 183 ; Dav., 2, 9, 16, 17, 33 ; Eliz., 2, 9, 16, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37*, 39, 129 ; Jane, 149 ; Jn., 132, 149, 163, 167*, 169, 171, 194 ; Margt., 163, 167, 169, 171 ; Margy., 2, 9 ; Marth., 31 ; My., 117 ; My. A., 183 ; Moses, 31*, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41 ; Rich., 7, 39, 60, 130*, 163, 183 ; Sar., 33, 130*, 132, 135, 156, 163, 169 ; Sheriff (the), iii, v ; Sus., 171 ; Thos., 30, 41* ; Wm., 41, 130*, 132, 135*, 156*.
- Richards, Ann, 166 ; Edw. G., 116, 119 ; Elnr., 81, 82, 111 ; Eliz., 121 ; Jn., 121 ; My., 81, 114, 116, 119, 124, 186 ; Rich., iv ; Rog., 39 ; Thos., 81, 82*, 116, 119 ; Wm., 114, 124, 162.
- Richardson, Alice, 47 ; Ann, 92 ; Eliz., 47 ; Jn., 47 ; Rich., 92 ; Thos., 92*.
- Rider (Ryder), Abigail, 111, 129, 149 ; Amy, 78 ; Ann, 34, 36*, 38, 40, 41*, 43, 62, 139 ; Ben., 58* ; Cath., 52, 53, 55, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 78, 79 ; Eliz., 37, 38, 43*, 139, 141, 144*, 147*, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 187 ; Fam. of, x ; Fras., 36 ; Jane, 8, 41, 173 ; Jas., 118, 139, 141, 144, 147, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 162, 187 ; Jos., 53 ; Joyce, 18 ; Jn., 21, 156 ; Marth., 77, 84, 92, 109, 153 ; My., 34, 38, 39*, 55, 78, 88, 89, 92, 111, 113, 118, 144, 151, 156 ; Mrs., 151 ; Reb., 160 ; Rich., 8, 32, 52, 53, 55, 58*, 59*, 60, 62, 77, 78, 79, 88, 89*, 90, 92, 105 ; Rich. C., 157 ; Robt. R., 152 ; Rog., 37,

- 38, 43; Sam., 58, 60; Sar., 41*; Thos., 34, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 52, 77, 84, 87, 88, 102, 111, 113, 118, 126, 141; Wm., 18.
- Riley, Jas., 194; Sar., 194.
- Roberts (Robarts), Ann, 122, 123, 185, 189, 193; Cath., 13; Hugh Fitz; Jn., v, 122, 123*, 189, 193; Margt., 190; My., 88, 146; Reese, 88; Rich., 146; Sam., 117, 190; Sus., 117; 146; Thos., 160.
- Robinson, Ann, 97; Cath., 114; Jane, 115; Lloyd, 115.
- Roebuck, Jn., 191; My., 191.
- Roe, Jn., 38; Margt., 126.
- Roger (Roggers), Ann, 104*, 106; Edw., v, 104, 106, 113, 114, 143; Elnr., 107, 148, 155; Eliz., 99, 110, 177; Geo., 93, 101, 125*, 126, 131; Han., 108, 125, 155, 188; Jas., 190; Jane, 117; Jn., 65, 93, 98, 120*, 183; Jos., 99, 101, 113; Marth., 120, 136, 186; My., 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 125*, 131, 186, 190; Mrs., 122, 136; Rich., v; Sar., 105*, 107, 129, 136, 173, 177, 179, 183; Sus., 81; Thos., 91, 105, 106, 107, 125, 129, 131, 134, 148, 155, 177, 179, 183; Wm., iv*, 97, 99*, 101, 104*, 106, 108, 110, 113*, 126, 150, 179, 186.
- Rowlands, Edw., 147, 148; Eliz., 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149*, 152, 153*, 187, 188; Evan, 112; Jane, 144; Jn., 112, 146, 147, 152; Margt., 112, 141; My., 149, 192; Rees, 141, 144, 146, 149, 155, 187; Robt., 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 188; Thos., 149, 192; Wm., 153*.
- Rowley, Eliz., 83; Cath., 16; Jn., 83; Marth., 187.
- Rubbathen, Eliz., 194; Jn., 194.
- Rudge, Eliz., 99; Jane, 98, 99, 101*; Jonas, 133; My., 113, 139; Wm., 98, 99, 101*.
- Russell, Ann, 162; Eliz., 26, 188; Josiah, 179; Margt., 60; Thos., 26; Wm., 10, 60.
- Ruton, Hy. de, v.
- Sancto Remigio, Hamo de, iii; Helewisa, iii.
- Sandford, Ann, ix, 164; Eliz., 164; Humph., ix; Jane, 68; Rich., 123.
- Sankcy, My., 105; Rich., 137.
- Saxton, Ann, 183; Edw., 178; Eliz., 171.
- Say, Hy. de, iv; Picot de, iii*.
- Scarrett, My., 98.
- Scott (Scutt), Alice, 5; Ann, 2, 189; Cath., 2; Dor., 7; Eliz., 8; Fam. of, x; Geo., ix, 161, 165, 166, 167, 190; Jn., 189; Laur., 5, 7, 8*; Lucretia, ix; Margt., 169; Sar., 8.
- Scriven, Edw., 96, 113; Elnr., 96, 103, 126; Eliz., 101; My., 114*, 117; Rich., 114*; Thos., 101, 119; Wm., 96, 101, 103*, 110, 113.
- Seabury, Ann, 144; Edw., 149; Eliz., 143*, 144, 147, 149; Hy., 143*, 144, 147, 149; Thos., 143*, 147.
- Shaw, Geo., 41; Margt., 41.
- Shearer, Abr., 6; Alice, 7; Elnr., 4; Jn., 5, 7.
- Shepherd (Sheepheard), Ann, 119; Arth., 115, 116, 118; Ben., 72; Cath., 67; Eliz., 57, 115, 116, 118; Geo., 58; Han., 118; Jas., 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 78, 80, 85; Jn., 62, 79; Margt., 56, 57, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70, 72, 78*, 80; Marth., 65, 78; My., 68; Sar., 115, 116; Thos., 59.
- Slingler, Alice, 91; Jn., 141, 142; My., 91, 141; Thos., 91, 141.
- Shipman, Ann, 123, 125; Hy., 123*, 125; Rich., 125.
- Shuker (Sucar), Alice, 42; Ann, 37*; Eliz., 99; Margt., 42; Prudence, 72; Rich., 37; Thos., 72; Wm., 37*, 42, 101, 102.
- Sides, Ann, 193; Sam., 193.
- Simmonds (Simmons), Eliz., 170, 178, 179; Jn., 176, 178; My., 62, 179, 180; Rich., 176, 178, 179.
- Simpson, Fras., 107.
- Smalley (Smale), Cath., 43; Jn., 41*, 42.
- Smoult, Joyce, 119.
- Smythe (Smith), Ann, 163; Cath., 50; Dorcas, 78; Edw. (Sir),

- iii, vii, viii; Edw., 41; Eliz., 111, 120, 164, 172, 183, 191; Fam. of, iv, vii; Jane, 3, 9; Joan, 41; Jn., x, 78, 121, 163, 164, 172, 191; Lucy, 46, 63; My., iii, 121; Rich., 41, 56; Sar., 163; Thos., 46, 50, 66, 120, 172; Ursula, 84; Wm., 9, 10, 11, 183.
- Snaxton, Ann, 140, 186; Edw., 130, 133*, 134*, 140, 141; Marth., 129, 186; My., 185; Sar., 133, 134*; Thos., 140.
- Snead (Sned), Geo., 80, 82; Gilbert, 80; My., 80, 82*; Sam., 189*.
- Sond, Wm., iv.
- Spencer, Ann, 94; Edw., 60, 61, 63*, 66, 67, 72, 85*; Eliz., 60, 61, 63, 66, 67, 72, 85, 87*, 101, 102, 106, 109; Hy., 101, 102, 106*, 109, 116; Jn., 72, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104; Margt., 109, 185; Marth., 88, 104; My., 67, 79, 80, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 117; Rich., 61, 77, 90, 91, 102; Sar., 77; Thos., 66, 79*, 87, 92*.
- Spendlove, Eliz., 14; Margt., 3.
- Squire, Eliz., 167; Rich., 167.
- Slade, Eliz., 166, 171, 174, 176; Geo., 176; My., 23; My. A., 174; Rich., 166; Thos., 23, 166, 171, 174, 176; Wm., 171.
- Stafford, Rich. de, viii.
- Stamer, Ethel E., ix; Fred. C. (Rev.), ix; Lovelace T. (Sir), ix.
- Stanley, Margt., 182; Wm., 182*.
- Starre (Star), Cath., 53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 77; Eliz., 58; Jn., 53, 55*, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 68, 102; My., 76*, 87, 117; Mich., 56, 76; Rich., 61, 63; Thos., 53, 72.
- Starkey, Eliz., 8.
- Steally, Jane, 192; Jn., 183; Sar., 184.
- Stedman, Eliz., 13, 179, 194; Jane, 193; Jn., 179; Marth., 180, 182*, 191; My., 179; 195; Rich., 180, 195; Thos., 13, 180, 182, 191.
- Stevens (Stephens), Edw., 171, 173, 176*; Han., 171; Marth., 173, 176; My., 171, 173, 176*; Rich., 7; Wm., 7, 176.
- Stockton, Thos., 139.
- Stone, Ben., 36; Hy., 35, 36*; My., 35, 36*.
- Storrer, Ann, 51; Jane, 55; Jn., 52, 53; Lucy, 48, 49*, 53, 55; Rich., 49; Thos., 48, 49*, 53, 55.
- Strange, Fam. of, iii; Hugh le, iii; Jn. le, iii.
- Stringer, Rich., 97.
- Sturchley, Eliz., 7; Elnr., 1; Hugh, 7; Margt., 10; Rich., 5, 6; Thos., 5.
- Sutton (Surton), Eliz., 28; Thos., 9, 28.
- Swift, Eliz., 149; Han., 109; Jn., 109; Sar., 109; Thos., 149.
- Tappin, Jn., 44; Sam., 44.
- Tarte, Elnr., 70.
- Taylor (Tyler), Ann, 98, 100, 187*, 193; Chas., 109, 111; Edw., iii, 155; Elnr., 193; Eliz., 83, 111; Esth., 48; Jn., 9, 83, 155, 187; Margt., 9, 44; Marth., 170, 172, 187; My., 35, 48, 110, 155, 187; Sar., 109*, 111; Thos., 35, 111, 187, 193; Wm., 48.
- Teece (Teese), Ann, 153; Elnr., 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154; Eliz., 110, 112*, 113*, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124, 149, 191; Jn., 89, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 122, 124*, 151, 152; Marth., 118, 154; My., 114, 147; Sar., 86, 88*, 89; Thos., 120, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154; Wm., 86, 88, 89, 105, 110.
- Teckoe (Teackow, Tecco), Ann, 82, 85*, 99; Avicia, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34*, 55, 60; Barn., 36; Cath., 64*; Edw., 181; Eliz., 60; Fras., 63, 175, 177*, 181*, 191; Geo., 24, 25, 26, 29, 30*, 32, 34*, 36, 42; Jn., 34, 62; Lucy, 57, 58*, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 69, 74; Margt., 65, 82; Marth., 175, 177, 181*, 191; My., 63; Rich., 29, 57; Rog., 32, 57, 58, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 66, 103; Thos., 26, 82, 85, 101, 105; Wm., 25, 175.
- Temple, Hy., 149; Jn., 149.
- Thomas, Ambrose, 75, 76; Amy, 76, 91; Ann, 98, 111, 113, 127, 129, 133, 152, 175, 183, 186; Cath., 92, 95, 96; Dan., 129; Dav., 133*, 186; Edw., 91, 131, 140; Elnr., 108; Eliz., 105,

- 109, 111, 112, 114, 121, 129, 133; Felicia, 117; Griff. ap. 4; Han., 106; Hugh ap. 19; Jane, 184; Jos., 154; Jn., 107, 114, 115*, 133, 136, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158, 170, 175, 186, 195; Margt., 113, 127, 129, 146; Marth., 96, 112; My. A., 182, 194; My., 92, 95, 98, 111, 113, 115, 120, 129, 133, 136, 140, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158, 182, 186, 195; Rich. ap Hugh ap. 19; Rich., 75, 76, 92, 98, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115*, 117, 120, 123, 144, 151, 175, 182, 184; Sar., 105, 106, 107, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 117, 120, 123, 142; Thos., 94, 95, 96, 136; Wm., 109, 111, 112, 114, 123, 136.
- Thompson, Josiah, 96; Margt., x; My., 96.
- Thruse, Elnr., 6; Wm., 6.
- Thurmond Mrs., 107.
- Thurling, Fras., 74.
- Thurstan, Thos., v.
- Tinsley, Eliz., 182.
- Tipton, Ann, 77; Elnr., 74; Fras., 62; Jane, 75; Jn., 74, 75, 77, 78*, 79; Marth., 79; My., 62, 74, 75, 77, 78*, 79; Rich., 78*.
- Tisdale, Eliz., 152*, 189; Sar., 152.
- Titely, Jn., 68.
- Tomlins, Ann, 195; Humph., 193; Letitia, 193; Thos., 195.
- Tonge (Tongue, Tonk), Bridget, 54; Elnr., 22; Humph., 6; Joan, 10; Jn., 4, 5*, 7, 10, 22; Margt., 7; Margy., 11, 25, 39; Mich., 22; Thos., 11, 12*, 25, 39; Wm., 8.
- Toret, iii, v.
- Tovey, Ann, 111, 112; Thos., 111, 112.
- Travers, My., 96.
- Tredwell (Treadwell), Jn., 129; Margt., 119.
- Trevor, Jn., 195; Margt., 195.
- Trustrum, Rog., 39.
- Turner, Chas., 119, 133; Eliz., 9, 121; Hy., 100; Jas., 191; Jn., 118; Margt., 4; My., 118, 121, 123; Rowland, 4; Sam., 118, 121, 123; Sar., 191.
- Underhill, Ann, 192; Eliz., 177; Eliz. L., 174, 177, 179, 184; Emma E., 174; Geo., 174, 177, 179, 184; Maud, 184; My. A., 179.
- Underwood, Eliz., 144*, 188; Jeffrey, 58*; Jn., 144, 188; My., 58.
- Upton, Walt., 169.
- Usgate, Eliz., 83.
- Vaughan, Elnr., 59, 115, 134; Eliz., 110, 111, 181, 186; Jane, 121; Joyce, 9; Jn., 110, 118; My., 108; Marth., 108, 110*, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 133, 176; Peter, 108, 110, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 155; Rich., 113; Sar., 190; Thos., 110, 120.
- Venables, My., 93.
- Venator, Ulger, iv.
- Vickers, Jane, 188; Rich., 188.
- Wainwright, Humph., 75, 76, 77; Joan, 75; Margt., 76, 77*.
- Wakefield, Jn., 193.
- Walker (Wallcor), Alice, 191; Ann, 115; Elnr., 93, 124, 135; Fras., 121, 123*, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 135, 137; Geo., 46, 48, 93, 113, 119, 120, 127; Jn., 137, 191; Margt., 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 119, 120, 125; My., 118; Rich., 46, 129, 131; Sar., 46, 48, 123; Thos., 48, 93, 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123*, 124*, 125, 127, 128*, 131, 135, 137, 155.
- Wall, My., 166; Wm., 110.
- Wallett, Ann, 178, 179, 191; Jane, 179; Rich., 178, 179, 191; Wm., 178.
- Ward, Ann, 11; Grace, 56; Margy., 13; Rich., 11; Rog., 13; Thos., 56.
- Waring, Alice, 88, 89; Ann, 100, 114, 118; Basil, 83, 92; Eliz., 83, 114, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 126, 127; Elnr., 97; Jn., 97, 98, 100, 104, 106, 114, 118*, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 141, 145; Lucy, 96, 123; My., 97, 98, 100, 104*; Mrs., 155; Rich., 120; Sus., 95; Thos., 88*, 89*, 93; Wm., 81, 125, 126, 127.

- Warter (Watier), Felicia; Jn., 36; Rich., iv*, v*; Rog., iv., 36; Thos., 32.
- Webb, Eliz., 87, 98, 99; Geo., 98; Jn., 99*; Luke, 87; Rich., 59; Wm., 98.
- Webster, Enoch, 171.
- Weeks, Ann, 104, 106, 107, 130, 131; Eliz., 100, 104*, 114, 125; Jn., 99, 100, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 127*, 128, 131, 145; Marth., 110, 125; My., 88, 99, 127*, 128*, 131, 156; Margt., 99, 100, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 130, 131, 139; Rich., 88, 101, 104*, 106; Thos., 88, 112.
- Wellings (Wellins), Abed., 106, 108, 186; Alice, 73*, 92; Edw., 108; Eliz., 106, 108; Jn., 96; My., 186; Rich., x, 51*, 73*, 92, 100; Sar., 77, 106.
- Wells, Mr., v.
- Werwood, Eliz., 3; Rich., 3.
- Weston, Ann, 27; Dor., 70; Edw. W., 194; Emma, 194; Han., 70; Jn., 27, 70; Simon, 15.
- Wheelwright (Whilwright), Eliz., 28; Fras., 28.
- Whitaker (Whitacres), Ann, 112, 113, 195; Thos., 112*, 113.
- White, Ann, 119; Emma, 194; My., 119; Raymond, 194; Rich., 119.
- Whitefoot (Whitefoet, Whitefete), Alice, 15, 16, 19, 21, 25, 26*, 46; Ann, 28, 38, 90, 92; Bridgt., 11, 27; Cath., 20; Edw., 93; Eln., 7; Elnr., 3, 19, 33, 37, 43, 49, 95, 101, 104; Eliz., 23, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34*; Esth., 193; Isabel, 17; Jane, 101, 164; Jn., 3, 30, 32, 92; Margt., 193; My., 37, 90, 93, 95*, 96, 101, 104*, 110, 142; Nich., 3; Rich., 12, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37, 38, 39, 96, 104; Rog., 7, 11, 14, 15*, 23, 24, 26*, 39; Sar., 34*; Thos., 3, 16, 17, 19, 35, 38, 93, 95*, 96, 101, 102, 104*, 110, 141; Wm., 14, 37, 39, 90, 92, 110.
- Whiteherd, Eliz., 153; Jas., 153; Peter, 153.
- Whitfield, Jn., 189; My., 189.
- Whistone, Eliz., 82; Grace, 81, 82, 84, 85*; Sar., 85*; Thos., 81, 82, 84, 85*; Wm., 81, 84.
- Whitmell, Marth., 116, 118*; Rich., 116, 118*; Thos., 116.
- Wicke, Cecilia, 36; Margt., 36; Thos., 36.
- Wickstead, Ann, 100; Jas., 100.
- Widows, Wm., 172.
- Wigley, Alfred, 173; Ann, 168, 172; Charl., 176, 195; Chas., 169; Edw., 134, 135; Eliz., 136, 141, 166; Emma, 181; Eln., 177; Geo., 160; G.J., 180; Harriet, 170, 172; J., 152, 154, 157, 161; Jane, 156, 162, 164, 169; Jn., 127, 128, 129, 130*, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 150, 156, 160, 162*, 164, 167, 169, 172, 178, 180, 185; Marth., 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 141, 150, 164, 185; My., 156, 193; Rich., 128, 164; Tryphena, 171; Thos., 132, 160, 162*, 164, 166, 168, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178, 181, 193.
- Wilde, Edw., 191*; J., 191; Jn., 190; My., 123; Mrs., 163.
- Wildblood, Eliz., 150, 153; Geo., 150; Jn., 153.
- Wilding, Thos., 139.
- Wilkes, Joan, 25; Rich., 42.
- Williams (Will'mi), Abr., 45; Ann, 95, 108; Anthony, 38; Barbara L., v; Chas., 2; Dav., 95; Edw., v, vi, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 144, 151, 176, 189, 190; Elnr., 143; Eliz., 38, 121, 133, 136*, 146, 151, 155, 180, 186, 192; Emma, 194; Fam. of, v, vi; Felicia, iv; Fras., 123, 176; Geo., 96; Hugh, iii; Jane, 75, 139, 188; Joan, 45, 51, 53; Jos., 98; Joyce, 7, 54*, 153*, 189; Jn., 100, 110, 153; Josh., 133*, 186; Letitia, 75; Lewis, 38; Margt. ap, 8; Margt., 55, 59, 95; Marth., 54, 143, 144, 146, 150, 187; My., 45, 48, 59, 98, 100*, 112, 143, 192, 195; Rachel, 97; Rich., iii, 107, 108, 110, 112, 115, 121*, 123, 124*, 134, 143, 144, 146, 150, 187; Robt. fitz, iv; Rich. ap, 6; Rog., 7, 55, 59, 80; Sam., 153*, 189; Sar., 121, 123, 124, 136, 137, 150; Sus., 193; Thos., 51*, 55, 75, 100, 110, 113; Tim., 115; Wm., 107, 143, 176.

- Williams *alias* Bartlam, Alice, 21.
 Wilson, Ann, 8; Robt., 8.
 Winter, Ann, 143, 187, 188;
 Wm., 142, 143*, 187.
 Wise, Rich., 83.
 Wobery, My., 4.
 Woodward (Wodeward), Wm. 1e.
 v.
 Woley (Wolley), Ann, 108; Elnr.,
 40; Geo., 40; Marth., 105;
 My., 103, 106*, 107, 108;
 Maud, 4; Rich., 4; Sar., 103;
 Wm., 103, 106, 107*, 108.
 Wolfe (Woofe), Alice, 7; Ann, 6,
 29; Jane, 6; Jn., 7*; Margt.,
 10; Rich., vi, 5, 6, 7*; Thos., 7.
 Wolfe, Lee *alias*, see Lee *alias*
 Wolfe.
 Wollam, Ann, 188; Thos., 188.
 Wood (Hood), Beat., 91; Ben.,
 94; Dor., 92, 93; Eliz., 77,
 168; Hy., 52*, 55, 58, 61;
 Joan, 52; Jn., 84, 85, 86*, 88*,
 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 120, 121, 125,
 126, 127, 156, 160, 168*; Joyce,
 90; Margt., 52, 55, 58, 61, 79;
 My., 42, 63, 86, 101, 117, 120*,
 121, 124, 125; Marth., 46, 84,
 85, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 92, 93, 94;
 Rich., 55, 65, 67, 77, 82, 85,
 117; Robt., 125; Rog., 46;
 Sam., 58; Thos., 61, 84, 103;
 Wm., 86.
 Woodhouse, Edw., 167.
 Woodro, Ann, 96; Jn., 96;
 Marth., 96; Sus., 96.
 Worthyn, Fam. of, v.
 Wright, Ann, 192; Jas., 182;
 Joan, 8; Randolph, 8.
 Wyar, Eliz., 185.
 Wycherley, Margt., 151; Thos.,
 151.
 Wynne, F., 152; Joyce, 7;
 Penelope, 105.
 Yarsley, Margt., 66; My., 66;
 Wm., 66.
 Yates (Yeates), Fras., 147.
 Yonge, Eliz., 47*; Jn., 49;
 Thos., 47, 49.
 York, Ann, 5, 13; Bridgt., 29;
 Cecilia, 14, 15; Eliz., 11, 24;
 Fras., 17, 40, 42; Isabel, 6,
 17; Jn., 33; Margt., 4, 22, 31,
 33; Owen, 42; Rich., 81;
 Sar., 40, 42; Steph., 5, 6, 7, 8,
 11, 13*; Thos., 7, 18, 38*;
 Wm., 15, 17, 18, 29, 31*, 33,
 38, 48; Win., 40.

INDEX RERUM.

- Archbishop's Visitation, sede
 vacante, 10.
 Berrington, description, acreage,
 &c., iii; Manorial history, iii.
 Betton Abbots, manor, &c., iii.
 Brompton, manor, &c., iv.
 Burial of a wandering pauper, 29.
 Cantlop, manor, &c., iv.
 Chantry, to maintain lights, &c.,
 vi.
 Charities, x.
 Church, description of, vi; bells,
 vi; font, vi; goods in 1552, vi;
 monuments, vi; wooden effigy,
 vi.
 Collection on Brief, 55.
 Domesday Manors, iii, iv, v.
 Eaton Mascott, manor, &c., v.
 Hill family, baptisms, 175.
 Induction of Rectors, 14, 35, 59,
 72, 80, 94, 165.
 Love Feast in the Church, vii.
 Patronage of Rectory, vii.
 Presbyteries in Salop, 1646, vii.
 Rectors, list of, vii, viii, ix, 161.
 Registers, description of, x; copied
 in 1597, 19.

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

- Page v, line 35. Edward Owen was the first husband of Mary Owen; they were married 6 April, 1724, and he died in 1728. Her second husband was William Francke, who died 26 March, 1736. Her third was . . . Davenport; and her fourth Edward Rogers, whom she married on 2 November, 1741. She was baptized October 12, 1698, and died 16 January, 1753. Her fourth husband died 7 January, 1777, aged 64 years.
 Page ix, line 7. Daniel Austin was married at St. Chad's to Anne Sandford on 20 August, 1747 (not 1767).

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. XIV.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

SHROPSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. XIV.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR :
W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1921.

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which is the fourteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield, contains the Registers of Leighton, Atcham, Buildwas, and Berrington.

The Registers are not printed in full, but, as in all previous volumes issued by the Society, in an abbreviated form which can readily be understood. Every salient fact has been recorded and all remarkable events noted in the Registers have been given in full. A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader," printed in many of the earlier volumes.

In the case of three of these parishes, the Marriage Register has been printed to the end of 1837. This is very important, and should always be done, as it is the only record of these Marriages. Government Registration began on 1 January, 1838.

A capital letter after "of" or "p" denotes the parish whose Register is dealt with; thus "of L."="of Leighton," and "p. A."="parish of Atcham."

Thanks are due to the Incumbents for permission to print their Registers, and for the facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to Miss Auden, Miss Hughes, Mr. T. R. Horton, and to the Revds. C. H. Drinkwater and W. G. D. Fletcher, for transcribing and collating. The work of the late Mr. William Phillips and Rev. Alfred Bonney, in copying Atcham and Buildwas, must also be remembered. For the cost of printing Leighton, Atcham and Buildwas, we are indebted to the generosity of the late Mrs. Seymour.

W.G.D.F.

October, 1921.

Contents.

| | PAGES. |
|---|--------|
| LEIGHTON : | |
| Introduction | i—xi |
| Registers, 1661 to 1812 | 1—111 |
| ATCHAM : | |
| Introduction | i—xiii |
| Registers, 1619 to 1812, Marriages to 1837 | 1—158 |
| BUILDWAS : | |
| Introduction | i—xi |
| Registers, 1665 to 1812, Marriages to 1837 | 1—82 |
| BERRINGTON : | |
| Introduction | i—x |
| Registers, 1559 to 1812, Marriages to 1837 | 1—195 |

INDEXES.

LEIGHTON.

ATCHAM.

BUILDWAS.

BERRINGTON.

HOPESAY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by A. M. MACLEOD.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page).

- Acton Scott, 20, 139.
Alveley, ix.
Aston-on-Clun, *see* Hopesay.
Aston Hall, v; Mill, v.
Aylmstree, 134.
- Barlow, *see* Hopesay.
Baslow, 37.
Bedstone, ix, 134.
Birmingham, St. Philip's, 130.
Bishop's Castle, iii. iv. 71, 76, 135, 139, 140, 141.
Bitterley, 138.
Bredwardine, co. Hereford, 140.
Bridgnorth, ix*, 136.
Bromfield, 131.
Brompton, Little, *see* Hopesay.
Broom, *see* Hopesay.
Bullingham, co. Hereford, iv.
Bucknel, 133.
Burrington, co. Hereford, 133.
Buttington, ix.
- Cambridge, Christ College, viii, ix; Clare College, ix; Corpus Christi College, viii; Emmanuel College, ix; King's College, viii; St. John's College, ix; Sydney Sussex College, ix.
- Cardington, 139.
Carwood, *see* Hopesay.
Cheney Longville, iii.
Chirbury, 131, 141.
Chirk, Castle, vi.
Church Stretton, 132.
Clun (Clonn, Clonne), iii, iv, vii, 68, 134, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 142; Castle, x; St. George's, vi.
Clunbury (Clunbrey), iii, iv*, ix, 71, 72, 74, 103, 131, 132*, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142.
- Clungunford, iv, vii, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 141.
Clunton (Clonton), iii.
Collington, 140.
Condoer, 140.
Culmington, 137, 141, 142.
- Diddlebury (Delbury), 20, 121, 141.
Dolvoreyn Castle, vi.
Doneghetone, Dio. Chichester, vii.
Downe, The, 37.
- Edgton (Edgdon, Edgston), 66, 75, 80, 99, 132, 133*, 135, 137, 138, 141.
Elton, 76.
- Hammeringham, co. Lincs., viii.
Hampton Bishop, vii.
Hereford, v, vii, viii, x, 14, 36; Cathedral, vii; Dio. of, iii; Little, 129.
Hope, iii.
Hopesay, *passim*.
Hopesay, Townships in: Aston-on-Clun (Ashton, Asseton, Eston), iii*, iv*, 69; Carwood, iii*, 107*; Barlow (Berleg, Birлие), iii; Broome (Broom), and Rowton (Routon, Ruton), iii, iv*, viii, 36*, 41*; Little Brompton (Brampton, Bromton), iii, iv*, 1, 37, 117.
Hopton, 135, 137.
Hopton Castle, ix.
Horderley (Harderley), 95.
- India, Ramnead, ix.
Ipswich, Queen Eliz. School, ix.
- Kemesyng, Dio. Rochester, vii.
Kempton, iii.
Keneulles, Castle, vi.

Kingsland, vii.
 Knighton, ix*.
 Knighton-upon-Team, co. Worcs.,
 132.

Leintwardine, 135, 141.
 Llannagher, Dio. Llandaff, vii.
 London, St. John's, Drury Lane,
 vi, ix.

Longmeadowend, 36*, 37, 41.
 Ludford, 71.
 Ludlow, iii, iv*, vi, ix, 79, 135.
 Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lud-
 bury), 73, 134, 136*, 137, 138,
 139, 140, 141.
 Lydham, 132.

Mersham, vii*.
 Minton, iii.
 Montgomery, ix.
 Munslow, 142.

Newnham, co. Worcs., viii.

Oaker, iv.
 Oakfield, v.
 Oldbury, 113.
 Onibury, 71, 136.
 Outrick, The 107.
 Oxford, Balliol Coll., viii; Brase-
 nose Coll., viii*; Christ Church,
 vii, ix; Merton Coll., viii;
 New Inn Hall, viii; Pembroke
 Coll., ix.

Pool Quay, ix*.
 Presteign, 133.
 Purslow, iii, iv.

Radnor, Co., ix.
 Ratlinghope, 69.
 Rowton, *see* Hopesay.

Salop, Co., viii*.
 Shobden, co. Hereford, viii.
 Shrewsbury, viii, ix; St. Alk-
 mund's, viii*; St. Mary's, 134.
 Sibdon, iv, 66, 69, 139.
 Sibdon Carwood, 35, 135, 140.
 Southampton, Pear Tree Green,
 ix.
 Stanton Lacy, 136.
 Stokesay, 133*, 139*.

Tasmania, Christ Church, Hobart,
 ix.

Wellington, viii.
 Wenlock Priory, vi.
 Wentnor, 133.
 Winsley, co. Hereford, 110.
 Wistanstow, 132, 134, 137, 138*,
 139; Leemore Common, ix.
 Withington Parva, vii.
 Wolverhampton, x.
 Woolstaston, 80.
 Worcester, Dio. of, ix.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by A. M. MACLEOD.

(An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page).

IRREGULARITIES:—(i) *Surname unknown*: Ann, 90; Edw., a foundling, 80; My., a base child, 22; Rd., 93*; Tudor, 66. (ii) *Miscellaneous*: A vagrant pauper, 104; A young child, 111.

- Aace, Phil., vii.
 Abley, Eliz., 134.
 Acton, Jn., x, 56; My., 56.
 Adams, Eliz., 4; Phil., vi; Phil. Birt, ix, 142; Rd., 4.
 Adney, Ann My., 68; Mr., 68; Rd., 118.
 Albemarle, Edw., Duke of, vii.
 Alcocks (Alcox), Ad., 8; Edw., 16; Eliz., 11, 16; Jn., 11, 15*, 16, 17; Martha, 15*, 16; My., 8, 11; Rd., 8, 11*, 16*, 30.
 Alforde (Allforde), Ann, 6; Dor., 7; El., 4*; Eliz., 6; Jn., 5; Mgt., 5, 7; My., 4*; Thos., 6; Wm., 4*, 5, 7.
 Allen, Eliz., 120; Jas., 136; Jos., 120, 124; My., 120, 136, 137.
 Allerton, My., 57.
 Ambler, Ann, 53; Hes., 42; My., 43.
 Amiss, Eliz., 132.
 Amslow, Jane, 137.
 Ancokes, My., 9*; Rd., 9.
 Andrews, Ann, 1, 2*, 3*, 5, 7, 9, 14, 45, 59, 89, 137; Chas., 1, 2, 3, 5, 7*, 9, 17, 22, 23, 25, 30, 39; Isaac, 1, 7; Jane, 10; Jn., 5, 45, 59; Mgt., 10, 17*, 22, 25, 30, 44, 55; Matt., 44; Rd., 22; Sam., 25, 58; Thos., 9; Wm., 30, 45, 59*, 94.
 Anslow, Eliz., 141; Wm., 141.
 Anthony, Ann, 135, 141; Evan, 8, 14, 15, 29; Fran., 134; Eliz., 134; Joan, 14; My., 11; Rd., 135, 141.
 Arundel, Earls of, iv, vi*, vii; Edm., vi, vii; El., vii; Rd., iv, vii*; Thos., vii*; Wm., vii*. See also Fitz Alan.
 Ashdown, Eliz., 111*, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127; Eliz. Middleton, 110; Geo., 115; Jn., 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 127; Jn. Middleton, 110; Lucy, 118; My. Ann, 113; Sar. Gellico, 112.
 Asterley, Ann, 91; Han., 4, 6, 7, 9, 11; Hes., 6; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 9, 11*; Martha, 4; Sar., 7.
 Anston, Mr., 3.
 Aunsham (Ancham, Annsham, Hunchum, Aunchum, Awnsham, Awsham), Fam., x; Ann, viii, 12, 15, 79; Brid., 2, 23, 48; Edw., 5, 42, 43, 45, 62, 72; Eliz., 10, 37, 42, 43*, 45, 72, 73, 75; Fran., 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 36; Gid., 22; Hy., 11, 56; Martha, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16*, 23, 25, 37, 48; My., 6*, 8, 17, 25, 45; Rd., v, viii, 4, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 16, 23, 25, 37; Robt., 1*, 3*, 4*, 5, 7, 8, 11, 19, 21; Sam., 6, 7, 17, 18, 64; Sar., 14.
 Bach, Ann, 130; Edw., 100, 130*; Eliz., 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113; Fran., 110; Jas., 113; Jer., 103; Martha, 111, 139; My., 104; Phil., 108; Rd., 98, 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113; Thos., 98; Wm., 106.
 Baker, Abel, 131; Jane, 131, 137; Rd., 131, 137.
 Ball (Balle), Eliz., 1, 3*, 29; Jane, 21; Joy, 1, 29; Marg., 3; Wm., 1, 3*, 25.
 Banks, Jn., 141; My., 141.

- Barker, Jane, 141; Joy, 29; Rd., 29, 123, 141; Sam., 141; Sar., 123; Wm., 123.
- Barnett, Ann, 137.
- Barr, Ann, 45; Eliz., 45; Rd., 45.
- Baldscot, Abig., 53; Wm., 53.
- Baxter, Ann, 76; Chas., 76; Jas. Fleming, iv*.
- Bayley, Eliz., 102.
- Beaumont (Beaumont), Jn., 120; Martha, 138; My., 60, 119*, 120, 136; Thos., 119, 120, 136.
- Bebb, Eliz., 13.
- Bebington, Ann, 140; Edw., 140.
- Beddoes (Beddus), Al., 57; Cec. Char., vi; El., 112, 114, 116, 119; Eliz., 52, 112, 130; Han., 114, 121, 137; Hy., vi; Jn., 112, 114, 116*, 119, 135; Martha, 61, 71, 97, 103; My., 61, 90, 96, 97, 99, 102, 104*, 135, 139; Obed., 96, 97, 99, 102, 104; Rd., 61, 91, 102; Sam., 97, 121*, 137; Sus., 121; Thos., iii, 99; Wm., 52, 57, 59, 119; Wm. Fran., iii.
- Bedford, My., 49; Wm., 49.
- Beedel, Martha, 137.
- Bengry, My., 137.
- Benson, Ralph, iv.
- Bery (Bury), Ann, 90; Edw., 25*; Eliz., 44; Jane, 31; Joan, 22, 23, 25, 28*, 34, 36, 46, 54; Jn., 22, 23, 25*, 28, 31, 34, 36, 48, 49, 52, 56, 59; Kath., 3; Mgt., 10, 11, 31*, 36; Martha, 6; My., 3*, 6, 7, 10, 15, 25*, 31, 39, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 56, 90; Pris., 90; Sam., 7, 15, 52; Thos., 54; Wm., 3, 6, 7, 10, 11, 15, 23, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 56, 90, 93.
- Berryman, Lucre, 95; My., 95.
- Berwall, Jane, 24; Jas., 24*.
- Bettinson, Jn., 1; My., 7, 48*.
- Bevan (Bivan), Jn., 52, 139; Jud., 52; Sar., 139.
- Beynon, Jn., vi; Pris., vi.
- Biggs, Jane, 130; Kath., 130; Rd., 130.
- Bird (Burd, Byrd), Ann, 20, 131, 135, 138; Dan., 13, 43*, 63, 74, 77*, 78, 81, 88, 90; Edw., 88; Eliz., 41, 52; Fran., 25*; Jane, 157; Jn., 3, 9, 12, 13, 14*, 37, 49, 92; Joy., 92; Kath., 41; Laetitia, 81; Martha, 74, 77, 78*, 81, 88; My., 12, 13, 14*, 15, 43, 48*, 49*, 51, 52, 73, 74, 84, 137; Rd., 137; Sam., 12, 14, 41, 135; Thos., 48, 49, 52; Wm., 15.
- Birth, Wm., 80.
- Bishop, Ada, 63, 64*, 65, 66; Eliz., 64*; Rd., 63, 64*, 65*, 66; Thos., 63*, 66.
- Blakeway, Eliz., 125; J.B., vi*; My., 125; Phoe., 137; Wm., 125.
- Blandford, Hon., vi; Hy. Jos., v; Jos. Jessop, v.
- Bluck (Blouke, Blucke), Dor., 133; Edw., 93; El., 110, 133; Eliz., 9*, 11, 17, 45; Jos., 9*, 10, 11*, 17, 24, 32; Mgt., 92, 133; Martha, 17; My., 11, 23, 93, 95, 99*, 116, 133; Matt., 6; Rd., 88, 93, 95*, 99, 116, 133*.
- Bolliver (ap Oliver, Boliver), Ann, 30; Edw., 60, 62*, 64, 69, 74; Eliz., 13, 30, 38, 62; Hes., 55; Jn., 22, 55; Mgt., 13, 16, 22; My., 69; Rd., 13, 16, 22, 30, 38, 39, 60; Robt., 16; Sar., 60, 62*, 64*, 69; Thos., 38; Wm., 64.
- Bondraw, Eliz., 84; My., 84; Wm., 84.
- Boore (Bore), Ann, 62; Edw., 139; Isab., 10; Mgt., 10; Martha, 62; My., 139; Thos., 10.
- Bosworth, Ann, 50*, 53, 56; My., 53; Wm., 50, 53, 56.
- Botley, Ann, 140; Edw., 47; Jane, 47, 83; Joan, 53; Mgt., 45, 53, 133; Thos., 51, 64, 79, 80, 85, 131.
- Botwood, Ann, 74; Jn., 74; Robt., 74.
- Boulter, My., 135; Thos., 135.
- Bowdler (Bowldler), Eliz., 75*; Jn., 66; Mgt., 71.
- Bowen, El., 47; Eliz., 102, 134, 135; Joan, 4; Jn., 102, 134, 135; My., 102, 134; Sam., 47; Thos., 47.
- Bowyer, Rd., 140; Sar., 140.
- Bradley, Han., 138; Hes., 67; Jn., 67; Thos., 138.
- Braithwaite, Eliz., 117; Geo., x, 117, 119, 120, 136.
- Breeze (Breese), Ann, 141; Brid., 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24*, 25*, 28, 29*, 31, 36, 37; Edw., 18, 21, 62, 76; Eliz., 15, 26, 31; Eliz.

- Titley, 142; Han., 25, 44; Kath., 24*; Martha, 20, 43; My., 20, 139; Sam., 80; Sar., 28; Thos., 15, 18*, 20*, 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 28, 29*, 31, 36, 39*, 41; Wm., 139.
 Bridgwater, Jas., 121; Sar., 121; Wm., 121.
 Bright, Ann, 99, 101, 103, 120, 130, 141; Brid., 37; Calvin, 12; Deb., 126, 133; Edw., iv, 37, 44; El., 5, 46, 69, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 108, 133; Eliz., 2, 5, 41, 44, 46, 48, 75, 79*, 83, 84, 98, 134; Ellis, 36; Est., 135; Fran., 108, 130; Geo., iv; Jane, 67, 72, 74, 83, 85*, 98; Jer., 46, 48*; Jn., 58, 72, 83, 95, 96*, 98, 99, 101*, 103, 105, 108, 117*, 120, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 136; Jud., 7; Mgt., 25, 36, 99; Martha, 5, 34, 38, 67, 83; My., 2, 32*, 33, 38, 58, 61, 74, 95, 101, 127, 130, 132, 134, 138; Phoe., 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 130, 136; Rd., 34; Sam., 84, 123, 138; Sar., 34, 35, 36, 61, 117; Sus., 17; Thos., 1, 2, 5, 10, 32*, 58, 61, 75, 79*, 83, 84, 101, 105, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133*; Wm., 83, 85*.
 Bright, *als.* Golding, Eliz., 32.
 Bristol, Eliz., 134.
 Brittain, Fran., 4; Joy., 4; Rd., 4.
 Broome (Brome, Broume), Edw., iv; Thos., v; Wm., vii.
 Browne (Brown, Broune), Al., 1; Deb., 105*; El., 44* 47, Eliz., 21*, 105, 109; Geo., 44*; Fran., 1*; Hy., ix; Jas. Rd., ix; My., 33; Pet., 33; Rd., 21, 23, 33, 37, 63, 65; Ruth, 63, 69; Sands, 45; Sar., 21, 37*, 45; Sus., 42; Thos., v, 33; Wm., 109.
 Brunt, Jane, 131; Wm., 131.
 Brydeport, Jn. de, vi.
 Buffton, Eliz., 126, 141; Jane, 128, 141; My., 126, 128; Rd., 126, 128.
 Bulliston, Thos., viii.
 Burgess, Martha, 67.
 Burgoyne, Jn., 129, 138; Jos., 129; My., 129, 130, 138.
 Burnell, Ann, 4, 20, 24; Brid., 23, 25; Edw., 2, 4, 6, 23, 25, 27, 31, 48; El., 19; Eliz., 2, 4, 6, 18, 25; Jn., 23, 31; My., 7, 19; Martha, 31; My., 2, 5; Thos., 6*, 7; Wid., 51; Wm., 5, 7, 20.
 Burren, Kath., 37.
 Bywater, Eliz., 141.
 Cantrell, Mgt., 55; Thos., 55.
 Capyteyn, Rog., vii.
 Carter, El., 48; Eliz., 132; Eliz. Ann, 142; Jn., 48, 50*, 142; Mgt., 48, 50, 93; My., 140; Thos., 140.
 Cartwright (Carteret, Cartrid), Abig., 75, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 95, 135; Al., 13, 76, 78; Ann, 88; Ben., 76, 78; Chas., 78; Edw., 85, 134; Eliz., 13, 75, 133; Isab., 134; Jas., 76, 77, 78, 80, 82*, 83, 84*, 85, 88, 90*, 91, 92*, 95, 102; Jn., 95; Kath., 28; Martha, 84, 102, 103, 134, My., 76, 80, 103; Rd., 13, 78, 95; Sar., 90; Wm., 77, 102, 103, 134.
 Caysell (Caysall), Ad., 12, 15*; Ann, 12, 15.
 Causton (Causon, Coston), Al., 8; Ann, 92, 132, 134; Ben., 30, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57*, 58*, 60*, 61, 91, 132; Eliz., 6, 31, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 64, 133; Jas., 8; Jane, 56; Joan, 30; Kath., 9; Marg., 6, 8, 9, 11, 31; Sus., 52, 84; Thos., 8*, 30, 56*; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 11*, 53, 60, 61.
 Challenger, Ann, 116, 117, 120, 124, 127, 129*, 139; Edw., 124; Eliz., 116, 119*, 121, 124, 127, 129, 136, 141; Isaac, 116, 119, 121, 124, 129, 136; Jane, 136; Joan, 55*; Jn., 55*, 120, 121; Mgt., 38; Rd. William, 117; Sam., 55; Sar., 129.
 Chaloner, Edw., 87, 89; Eliz., 87, 89; Jn., 89; Thos., 87.
 Chambers, My., 30; Thos., 30.
 Chapman, Geo., 93; My., 93; Wm., 93.
 Charlton, Bp., vi.
 Chatstree, Edw., 135; Eliz., 103*, 135; Edw., 103.
 Chawner, Fox, 141.
 Cheyne, Jn., vii.
 Child, Chas., 110, 124; Eliz., 115, 117, 121, 124, 126; Jn., 115,

- 117*, 121, 124, 126; Jos., 126; Mgt., 111; Martha, 111; My., 82; Sam., 115, 121; Thos., 121.
- Clarke, Ann, 84; Ben., 71; Edw., 81, 99; El., 69, 71, 78, 81, 102; Eliz., 84; Jn., 69, 71*, 78, 81, 84, 98*, 134; Mgt., 34; Martha, 105; Reb., 105; Sus., 98, 134; Thos., 78; Wm., 34*, 102*, 105.
- Clayton (Cleaton, Cleeton), Ann, 88, 90*, 94, 99, 100, 136; Chas., 99; Edw., 54*, 57; El., 94; Eliz., 88; Han., 140; Jas., 100; Jn., 140; Mgt., 54, 57*; Rd., 88, 90, 94, 99, 100, 123; Thos., 93.
- Clea (Clee), Ann, 73; Eliz., 70; Jas., 70; Joan, 7; Rd., 64.
- Clinton, My., 139; Wm., 139.
- Clive, Fam. of, iii; Ld., iii, iv.
- Clone, Thos. de, vi.
- Coates, Kath., 28, 53; Nich., 28, 50.
- Cockshite (Cockshutt), Edw., 63; Eliz., 61; Jn., 34; Martha, 34.
- Coles (Cole), Eliz., 84, 92, 94, 132; Fran., 84, 103; My., 94; Rd., 84, 92, 94, 132; Thos., vii; Wm., 92.
- Collins (Collings), Ann, 135; Eliz., 121, 136; Geo., 111, 114; Han., 111, 114; Jane, 47; Jn., 136; Martha, 140; My., 82, 108, 134; Phil., 111; Rd., 82, 113; Wm., 46, 114, 118.
- Connop, Ann, 27; Ben., 38; Han., 23; My., 29, 31; Sus., 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 38, 56; Thos., 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33*, 37.
- Cooke, My., 30; Wm., 27.
- Cooper, Ann, 44; Arth., 44; Eliz. Ann, 142; Ellis, 87; J., 142; Mgt., 61; Robt., 83, 131; W., 142.
- Corbet (Corbett), Ann, 3, 4; Corn., 72; Han., 141; Jane, 2; Mgt., 3; Rd., 3, 4; Thos., 141; Wm., 4.
- Corfield (Corfeild), Al., 7, 11, 36; Eliz., 13, 15*; Geo., 12, 13, 15; Jane, 11, 12; My., 41; Rd., 121, 122, 137; Thos., 7, 11, 13, 36, 38.
- Cornes, Kez., 130; My., 310; Thos., 130.
- Corser, W., 136.
- Coston, *see* Causton.
- Cotwalbeate, Kath., 8.
- Coxhead, Edw., 69; Eliz., 69; Ruth, 69; Thos., 69.
- Cranage, Dr. D. H. S., iv.
- Crow, Han., 108, 135; Pet., 108, 135; Thos., 108.
- Crowther, My., 139; Rd., 139.
- Crumpton, Grif., 3.
- Dashwood, My., iv.
- Davies (Daveis, Davis), Aaron, 142; Al., 48; Ann, 18, 70*, 71, 76, 85, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 101*, 104, 105, 114, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 132, 133, 136*, 141; Ban., 44*, 46; Ben., 71, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 104, 109, 111, 127, 133; Brid., 29; Chas., 128; Dav., 39, 40, 45*, 46, 48, 74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 120; Edw., 107*, 112, 119, 123, 124*, 140; Eliz., 18, 37, 39*, 40, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 65, 71, 73, 75, 77, 84, 88, 96, 101, 105, 114*, 119*, 121, 125, 127*, 128*, 131, 134, 135*, 136, 137*, 141*, 142; Evan, 18; Fran., 71, 73*, 74, 92, 124; Gwen., 43; Han., 109*, 110, 128, 137; Hy., 39, 65; Jane, 104, 105, 125, 126, 140, 141; Jas., 70*, 72*, 73, 74*, 77, 92, 109, 110, 123, 142; Joan, 41*; Jn., 41, 46, 48, 70, 77, 80, 94, 101, 114, 117, 118, 136, 137, 141*; Joy., 107*; Mgt., 40, 51, 71, 99, 116, 119, 121, 125, 126, 136, 139; Martha, 29*, 32, 47, 58, 106, 131, 137; My., 48*, 51, 52*, 55, 57, 58*, 67, 68, 70*, 71, 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 82, 84, 85*, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102*, 104*, 106, 109*, 112, 118*, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 141; Matt., 72; Mor., 37, 39; Ol., 39; Pris., 96; Rd., 37, 48, 74, 75, 76*, 96, 126; Sam., 73, 74, 89*; Sar., 44*, 46*, 75, 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97*, 104, 119, 131, 133, 142; Sina, 76; Sus., 88, 114, 119, 132; Thos., 14, 29*, 32*, 33, 34, 51, 52*, 58, 65, 68, 71, 76, 78, 91, 99, 112*, 116*, 119, 121*, 125, 126, 128, 131*, 136, 137; Tim., 39, 55, 86*, 88, 89*, 90,

- 108, 132; W., vi; Wm., 57, 59*, 82, 85, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 104, 121, 140.
- Dawson, Jn., 141.
- Dean, Urs., 137.
- Dee, Eliz., 138; Jas., 138.
- Dickin, Har., 139.
- Dishley (Dislee), Ann, 141; Eliz., 141; Jas., 141.
- Dixon, Marg., 25, 30; Rd., 25; Wm., 25, 82.
- Dodd, Ann, 105, 134; Edw., 81, 140; El., 102; Eliz., 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 117*, 119*; Jane, 76, 77, 81, 83, 110; Jn., 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 112, 134; My., 82, 83, 98, 140; Rd., 102, 105, 106, 108*, 110, 112, 117, 119; Sam., 82; Thos., 77, 106.
- Dodson, Job, 135; My., 135.
- Dolphin, Martha, 131, 134; Sam., 134.
- Domville, Hy. Parry, vi.
- Done, Pris., 38.
- Downes, Fam., v; Ann, 3; Clem., 28, 30, 32*, 53; Eliz., 32; Han., 34; Hy., 2; Jane, 142; Joan, 28, 30, 32*; Martha, 33, 34; Rd., 33, 34; Thos., 32; Wm., 28, 30.
- Dudley, Ann, 130, 138; Chas., 130; Eliz., 130; Rd., 116.
- Dukes, Martha, 122; Rd., 122*.
- Dunn, Ann, 48; Bowen, 24, 46, 48; Edw., 87, 96, 98, 100; Eliz., 46, 48, 96; Fran., 35, 86; Han., 98; Jane, 35; Jos., 100; Kath., 86; My., 24, 96, 98, 100; Sus., 86; Thos., 14, 24, 35, 46.
- Durnold, Edw., 1*; Eliz., 1.
- Dyke (Dike), Edw., 5; Fran., 52; Jn., 50; Mgt., 132; Martha, 5, 34; My., 5; Thos., 5.
- East, Mrs., v.
- Easthope, Ann, 136; Hel., 121; My., 121; Thos., 121; Wm., 136.
- Edric, iii.
- Edward III., vi*; Edward IV., v*.
- Edwards, Ann, 29, 51, 56, 94; Bina., 140; Chas., 8, 95; Edw., 83, 99*, 101, 131, 134; El., 97; Eliz., 7, 9, 16, 27, 40*, 51, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99*, 137; Fran., 24, 83; Hy., 8; Jane, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 51, 54, 56, 73, 83, 92; Jn., 7, 13, 22, 28, 54, 83, 93*, 94, 95, 97*, 99*; Jos., 16*; Jud., 7, 8, 11*, 12, 13, 19; Kath., 8; Laet., 101; Lew., 16; Mgt., 11, 12, 44, 67; Martha, 8, 64, 83, 131; My., 8, 9, 22, 39, 40*, 42*, 63, 83, 99, 101, 134; Molly, 97; Matt., 62, 64, 91; Nat., 91; Phil., 40*, 51; Sam., 7, 8, 11*, 12, 13*, 19, 20; Sar., 112; Thos., 42*, 43*, 44, 46, 54*; Wm., 8, 9, 38, 97.
- Ellicock, Martha, 135; Wm., 135.
- Ellis (Ellys), Ann, 9, 10, 12; Eliz., 16; Hy., 9, 10*, 12, 24, 37; Martha, 8, 37, 43; My., 10, 12*, 16; Rd., 12, 43; Thos., 8, 10*, 12, 16*.
- Engleys, Fam. of, iv; Hugh de, iv.
- Errick, *see* Urwick.
- Espry (Esp, Espe), Jn., 111; Rd., 108*, 110, 111; Sar., 108, 110, 111; Wm., 110.
- Evans (Evan), Fam., v; Ann, 69, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114*, 138; Edith, 100; Edw., 14, 137; El., 60, 91; Eliz., vi, 16, 32, 35, 40*, 61, 91, 94, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 133, 137; Fran., 19; Geo., 44*; Jane, 9, 54, 137; Jn., vi, 32, 35, 63, 94, 96*, 98, 100, 102, 108, 133; Howell, 2; Laet., 110; Littleton, 53; Lu., 141; Mgt., 74, 139; Martha, 53, 94, 139; My., 40*, 53, 100, 135*, 139; Molly, 96; Rd., 74, 102; Sam., 35, 108, 110, 112, 114, 139; Sus., 42; Thos., 1, 98, 112; Wm., 18, 19, 112, 139.
- Everal, Edw., 80; My., 80.
- Eyre & Strahan, x.
- Eyton, Rev. R. W., vi*; Fran., 21; Kath., 140; Wm., 140.
- Farmer, Eliz., 85*.
- Fewtrill, Wm., 20.
- Field, Aug., ix.
- Finch, v.
- Fitz Alan, Fam., iii, iv; Isa., iii; Jn., iii*, iv*; Rog., vi; Wm., iii. *See also* Arundel.
- Fletcher, Ann, 141; W. G. D., x*; Wm., 141.

- Fosbrooke, Edw., 53; My., 53.
Francis, Ann, 90, 92*, 120, 132;
 Eliz., 105, 120, 125; Est., 116,
 120, 123, 125, 126, 128, 136;
 Jn., 90, 92, 93, 116, 120, 123*,
 125, 126*, 128, 132, 136;
 Martha, 140; My., 90*; Rd.,
 105; Sar., 116; Thos., 128;
 Wm., 140.
French, Eliz., 78; Fran., 78;
 Thos., 78.
- Galliers, Ann, 139; Row., 139.
Garbett, Sands., 45; Thos., 45.
Gardiner (Gardener, Gardner),
 Est., 115, 118, 120, 123, 124,
 127; Laet., 118; My., 141;
 Jas., 127; Jn., 124; Sam.,
 123*; Thos., 115, 118, 120*,
 123, 124, 127; Wm., 115, 141.
Gath, Jn., 22; Low., 22; Mich.,
 22.
Gelly (Gilly), Martha, 134; Mgt.,
 69, 73, 108; Thos., 69, 73, 74;
 Wm., 73.
Gennalls, Joy., 2.
George, Abig., 141; Geo., 138;
 My., 138; Thos., 141.
Gerrard, Eliz., 43*; Nich., 43.
Gittins (Gething, Gittoes, Gittus),
 Elisha, 29; Eliz., 15, 133, 138;
 Hes., 15; Jane, 14, 15*, 17,
 19, 22, 26*, 68; Jn., 29, 138;
 Low., 29, 45; Mgt., 17, 22;
 Mgy., 6; My., 132; Thos.,
 19, 68, 132; Wm., 14*, 15*,
 17, 19*.
Gitters, Joan, 48; My., 48.
Glascott, Jn., 134.
Golding, Bright *als.*, Eliz., 32.
Goodman, Eliz., 119, 125; Geo.,
 130; My., 119; Thos., 119,
 125; Wm., 125.
Gough, Ann, 139; Martha, 43;
 My., 56; Moses, 43; Rd., 56,
 65; Sus., 136; Thos., 139;
 Wm., 136.
Gravenor, Jane, 68.
Greatpatch (Greetpatch), Fran.,
 33, 34*; Mgt., 49; My., 33,
 34.
Green (Greene), Littleton, iv;
 Rog., vii.
Greenhouse, Edw., 139; Jane, 139;
 Jn., 138; Martha, 138; My.,
 139.
Greenwayes, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13*.
- Griffiths (Griffits, Griffitts), Ann,
 71, 92; Dav., 21; Dor., 51;
 Edw., 66, 84, 90; Eliz., 48,
 70*, 71, 74, 76, 78, 82, 84, 87,
 141; Fran., 6, 137; Hy., 5*;
 Jane, 1, 21, 139, 141; Joan,
 1, 5*, 6, 12, 83; Job, 48; Jn.,
 1, 5*, 6, 10, 49, 71, 74*, 76, 78,
 81, 82*, 84, 87, 90, 122, 124;
 Kath., 141; Mgt., 120; Martha,
 23, 34, 67, 76; My., 4, 48, 66,
 82, 122, 136, 137; Rd., 4, 23*,
 62, 78, 86; Robt., 41*; Sam.,
 72, 73*, 80, 120, 139, 141;
 Sar., 80, 122, 139; Sil., vii;
 Sus., 72, 73, 80; Thos., 122,
 130; Wm., 24, 87, 90, 92, 93,
 120.
Grosvener, Rach., 70.
Groves, Bina., 140; Edw., 89,
 94; Eliz., 84; Hy., 88; Jas.,
 90, 140; Jn., 78; Martha,
 84, 104; My., 76, 78, 81*, 83,
 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 94; Rd.,
 76, 78, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89,
 90, 91; Thos., 83, 124; Wm.,
 86, 104.
Guest, My., 136.
Gwilliam, Ann, 141; Ben., 46,
 126, 127; Eliz., 36, 38, 39*,
 41, 43, 46, 48; Fran., 126, 128;
 Jas., 38; Jn., 36; My., 41;
 Sam., 48; Thos., 36, 38, 39,
 41, 43*, 46, 48, 128; Wm.,
 126, 128.
Gwilt, Ann, 142; Wm., 142.
Gwinne, El., 26.
Gyllyng, Wm., vii.
- Haberdon, Rog., iv.
Haggly, Ann, 36*; Jn., 36*.
Hall (Halls), Ann, 142; Edw.,
 54; Geo., 35, 36, 37; Rd.,
 54, 142.
Hamer (Hamor), Edith, 137;
 Edw., 137; Han., 141; My.,
 72; Rd., 72.
Hammonds (Hamonds), Ann, 86*,
 88, 125; Chas., 10; Edw., 86,
 88*; Eliz., 54*, 56, 59, 61*,
 64, 117, 121, 122*, 125; Han.,
 56; Jane, 120, 131, 136, 140*,
 142; Joan, 64; Jn., 5, 117,
 126, 142; Kath., 18; Mgt.,
 21, 129, 133; Martha, 26, 124;
 My., 18, 21, 26, 61, 120, 140;
 Reg., 2, 5, 10, 26; Rd., 117,

- 121*, 122*, 125, 140; Sam., 2, 54, 124; Sus., 2, 5, 10, 19, 39; Thos., 7, 17, 56, 59*, 61*, 64; Wm., 120, 136; Young, 130, 133.
- Handsdon, Eliz., 82; Thos., 82.
- Harding (Hardinge), Ann, 54, 133, 141; Chas., 65, 137; Edw., 60*; Eliz., 54*, 60*, 137; Jas., 114; Jn., v, vi, ix, x, 58, 123, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 137, 138, 140; Martha, 54, 56, 58, 60*, 62*, 65*, 66*, 100; My., 114, 134; My. Ann, 125; Pru., 62*, 65, 81; Reb., 125, 126, 128; Robt., 128; Sam., 89; Thos., 54, 100, 101; Wm., 54, 56*, 58, 60*, 62*, 65*, 66, 114.
- Hardwicke, iv*; Wm., v.
- Hare, Eliz., 5, 27; Jane, 9*, 11, 54; Jn., 9, 11, 54; Mgt., 34; My., 4.
- Harley, Ann, 116; Geo., 138; Sar., 138.
- Harper (Harpur), Ann, 130*, 133*; Chas., 40, 82; Jas., 82; Jn., 37*, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44*; Mgt., 99, 134; Martha, 79; My., 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 133; Sam., 39; Thos., 42, 81; Wm., 37, 43.
- Harrington, Ann, 91; Jn., 138; My., 138; Rd., 79, 84, 90.
- Harris, Fam., x*; Ada, 12; Ann, 12, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 21, 41*, 71, 140; Ann Eliz., 71; Ann My., 43; Chas., 99, 122; Chris., 17*; Den., ix; Eliz., 12, 16, 36, 43, 45, 69, 76, 90, 129; Fran., 16, 21, 40; Jane, 23; Jn., v, 78*, 129*; My., 14, 25, 30, 116; Mgt., 112; Rd., 12, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 21*, 41*, 42, 47*; Sar., v, 23, 25, 48, 74, 76, 78*, 95; Sus., 42, 43*, 45, 46, 47*, 56; Thos., 69, 90, 104, 127; Tim., 23, 25, 28; Whitehall, v*, 20, 42, 43*, 45*, 46*, 47, 69, 75, 76*, 78*, 118; Wm., 46, 71.
- Harrison, My., 133.
- Hartley, Ada, 10*; Rd., 10.
- Hartwrite (Hartrite), Ada, 12, 16, 18*, 26, 50; Edw., 20, 37; Eliz., 53; Jn., 16; Mgt., 36; 37, 38, 40, 42; Martha, 40, 56; My., 38, 50*, 53, 56*; Rd., 12*, 16, 18*, 20, 24, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41; Thos., 18, 24, 50, 53, 54.
- Hanford, Eliz., 27.
- Hawkins, Jane, 142; Jn., 142; My., 4; Wm., 4.
- Hayley (Hayly, Heley), Al., 50, 51; Ann, 72, 86, 89, 92, 94, 97; Chas., 66, 114; Edith, 94, 128, 137; Eliz., 57, 86, 126, 128, 132, 137; Fran., 80, 105; Geo., 60, 86, 89, 92, 94, 98*, 101, 105, 108, 112, 114, 120, 128, 137; Jane, 52, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 80, 86, 108; Jn., 50, 88, 89, 126*, 137; Mgt., 98, 101, 105, 108, 112, 114; Martha, 64, 74, 76, 79; My., 54, 76; Rd., 61, 79; Sar., 70, 112, 138; Thos., 101; Wm., 50, 51, 52*, 54, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 80, 86, 92*, 125, 132.
- Haynes (Haines), Ann, 77, 117, 141; Ben., 119; Eliz., 75, 77, 82, 85, 87, 103, 108*, 109, 129, 135; Est., 135; Han., 117; Hy., 109, 111, 112, 114*, 119, 122, 125; Jn., 85, 119, 141; Jos., 117; Kath., 75; Mgt., 103, 125; My., 103, 122, 141; Rd., 112, 117; Rog., 111; Sar., 82, 103, 108, 129; Sus., 109, 111, 112, 114, 117*, 119, 122, 125, 140; Thos., 87, 103, 108, 109, 135*; Walt., 75, 77, 82, 85, 87.
- Heath, Rd., viii*.
- Henley, Han., 142; Jn., 142.
- Hereford, Bishop of, 121; Dean of, viii; Hum., 36; Registrar of, 14.
- Herrick, Wm., 81.
- Heycocks (Hawcokes, Haycokes, Haycox), Ann, 61, 65; Eliz., 61, 79; Evan, 31, 65, 79; Han., 134; My., 2, 5*, 31, 61, 63; Rd., 2*, 5, 61, 65; Robt., 134; Thos., 31; Wm., 86.
- Hibbins, My., 45; Thos., 45.
- Hickes (Hicks), Eliz., 16, 35; Evan, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 31; Mgt., 19, 20; My., 15, 16, 18*, 19, 20, 25, 26, 40.
- Higgins, My., 72; Thos., 71.
- Higgs (Higges, Higs), Ann, 65, 95, 107, 134; Eliz., 16, 39, 68; Fran., 15*, 16*, 17, 20; Jane, 15, 16, 17, 20*, 38; Kath., 63, 65, 68, 71*, 73; Martha,

- 38, 39, 42*, 44*, 55, 73; My., 10; Thos., 2, 19; Tim., 11, 63, 95, 103, 107; Wm., 3, 17, 38, 39, 42, 44, 63, 65, 68, 71, 73, 76, 95, 96.
- Hill, Ann, 60, 74; El., 15; Eliz., 27*, 28*, 29*, 32*, 34, 38*, 46, 49, 55, 59, 61, 94; Fran., 63; Geo., 28*, 34, 57, 58, 59, 61, 68, 74, 81, 132; Hy., 131; Jane, 2, 15*, 32, 49, 57, 68*, 74, 132; Jer., 68; Jn., 2, 3, 5, 8*, 10, 11, 20, 27*, 28*, 29, 32, 34, 38*, 46, 50*, 52, 53, 55, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68; Mgt., 2, 5, 8, 10, 131; Martha, 61, 132; My., 5, 50, 52, 53*, 55, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 94; Rd., 67; Sam., 10, 11; Thos., 57, 62; Wm., 38*, 52, 59.
- Hind (Hinde, Hindes), Ann, 98, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114, 137; Dor., 105; Eliz., 106, 107, 123, 126*, 129; Han., 99, 104, 109, 111, 134; Jn., 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 129, 134; Jos., 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111, 114; My., 104, 114; Sam., 123; Sus., 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 107, 134; Thos., 98, 102; Wm., 100.
- Hingford, Walter de, vii.
- Hints (Hince), Ann, 104, 106, 108, 113*, 116, 135; Ben., 104, 106, 108, 113, 116, 135; Martha, 116; Phil., 104; Thos., 106; Wm., 108.
- Hogg, Thos. J., 142.
- Hold, Eliz., 29; Jane, 32, 34, 38; Jn., 122; My., 38; Sar., 32; Wm., 32, 34*, 38.
- Homes, Geo., 6; Martha, 134; Jn., 6; Rd., 134; Sar., 6.
- Hopkins, Sar., 71.
- Hopwood, El., 66; Rd., 34; Wm., 43.
- Hotchkiss (Hodgkiss, Hodgskis, Hodskis, Hoskis, Hotskis), Ann, 7, 53, 71; Brid., 7, 15; Edw., 51, 53, 122; El., 26, 27, 30, 45; Eliz., 51, 53, 80, 120, 136; Fran., 48*, 50, 53, 109; Han., 74; Hy., 53, 55, 67, 69, 71, 74; Jane, 109, 111; Jas., 123; Jer., 53, 59; Jn., 7, 15, 19, 26, 27*, 30, 46, 50, 70, 120; Kath., 69, 71, 74; Mgt., 46, 50*, 52; My., 4, 15, 30, 53, 55, 58, 67, 122, 123, 125, 127; Phil., 80; Sam., 46, 50, 52*, 55, 120, 125, 127, 136; Thos., 109, 111*, 122, 125, 127; Wid., 48, 59; Wm., 48, 50, 53, 58, 59, 60.
- Howard, Han., 134; Jn., 71; Robt., vi, viii*; Sar., 135, 140; Sus., 71.
- Howell (Holl, Howel, Howels, Owels), Abi., 83; Ann, 62, 69*, 100, 112, 114, 135; Ban., 60; Eliz., 20, 69, 138; Jane, 43; Joan, 23; Job, 139; Jn., 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 69*, 77, 80, 82, 83, 102; Kath., 77, 80, 82, 83, 86; Mgt., 2; Mgy., 20, 22, 23; Martha, 137; My., 57, 58, 60, 62, 65*, 82, 132, 138, 139; Rd., 20, 22, 23, 112*; Sar., 77, 82; Thos., 2*, 22, 112, 114*, 121, 135; Wm., 58, 80, 132.
- Hughes, Abi., 135; Ann, 18, 104, 142; Edw., 142; Eliz., 133; Jn., 18; My., 104; Thos., 18, 21, 90; Wm., 135.
- Hughson, Jn., 124; Jos., 124; Mgt., 124.
- Humphreys, My., 103; Robt., 103; Rog., 33.
- Hunt, Jos., 38; Mgt., 38.
- Inston, Martha, 103, 106; My., 103; Rd., 103, 106, 113; Wm., 106.
- Jacks, Ann, 35*, 36; Rd., 35, 36*.
- James, Al., 9, 132; Ann, 72, 117; Ben., 128; E. Bos., v; Edw., 117; Eliz., 77, 100*, 117, 128, 130; Evan, 140; Fran., 72, 96, 97; Han., 96, 97; Jane, 24; Jas., 130, 140; Jn., 9, 63, 72, 122, 127; Martha, 77*, 83, 110*, 112, 122, 140; My., 24, 56, 96, 106, 110, 112, 115, 125*, 135, 140, 142; Pris., 127, 129; Rd., 128, 130; Sam., 54, 77*, 83, 106*, 110, 112, 115, 131; Sar., 54, 57, 97, 115, 138; Sus., 136; Thos., 83, 125, 127, 129*, 136; Wm., 110.
- Jarret, Eliz., 89; Nich., 85.
- Jefferies, My., 43.

- Jencks (Jenkes), Eliz., 42, 51.
 Jenkins (Jenkin), Eliz., 19, 35* ;
 Grif., 2, 19 ; Martha, 19 ; Mgt.,
 35* ; My., 2 ; Rose, 2, 25.
 Jennings (Gennings, Gennins,
 Jenings), Ann, 35 ; Brid., 2,
 40 ; Edw., 28, 30 ; Eliz., 27,
 28*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 38*, 40*, 41, 46, 56, 57, 59, 63,
 75 ; Fran., 4, 28, 32, 33, 36,
 38, 40*, 41, 55 ; Hes., 2, 4, 6*,
 38 ; Jane, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55 ;
 Jn., 31*, 33, 40, 52*, 110 ;
 Mgt., 36 ; Martha, 41 ; My.,
 20, 28, 34, 50, 56, 57, 66*, 70,
 75 ; Rd., 56, 57, 59, 63, 66,
 70*, 75, 84 ; Thos., 6, 38, 40,
 53, 55, 63 ; Wm., 2, 4, 6*, 11,
 23, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 31*, 32*,
 34, 35, 38, 40*, 49, 50*, 52*,
 53, 54, 59.
 Johnson, Eliz., 24 ; Joan, 24 ;
 Olivia, 4 ; Thos., 4.
 Jones (Joanes), Ann, 27, 29*,
 31, 33*, 39, 58, 70*, 81, 92, 97,
 108*, 123, 131, 135*, 136, 141,
 142 ; Arth., 31 ; Ben., 116 ;
 Chas., 15, 17, 18*, 20*, 62 ;
 Corn., 123* ; Dav., 41, 45 ;
 Edm., 17, 19 ; Edw., 23, 27,
 60, 87, 89, 111, 113, 116*, 135 ;
 El., 9, 124 ; Eliz., 4, 49, 50*,
 53, 54, 55, 57, 62, 71, 87*, 88,
 89, 91, 97, 115, 132, 135, 139 ;
 Evan., 141 ; Han., 111, 136,
 142 ; Hes., 37 ; Hugh, 35*,
 142 ; Jane, 15, 17, 18, 26, 71,
 72, 73, 75, 76*, 78 ; Jas., 15 ;
 Jn., 21, 75, 109, 112, 132 ;
 Kath., 69, 76, 126 ; Mgt., 20,
 21, 23, 45*, 69 ; Martha, 19,
 33, 62, 74, 121, 140 ; My., 13,
 16, 20, 22, 25, 29*, 30, 31*, 32,
 33*, 41, 45, 48*, 51*, 54, 58,
 89, 104, 108*, 110, 112, 115,
 120, 121, 124, 130, 134, 135*,
 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142 ;
 Mor., 126 ; Moses, 9 ; Pet.,
 48, 51, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63,
 69, 87 ; Phoebe, 136 ; Pris.,
 136, 141 ; Phil., 49, 50, 53*,
 57, 131 ; Reb., 111, 113, 116,
 130 ; Reese, 20, 21, 22, 23*,
 27, 29*, 31, 33 ; Rd., 9, 39,
 88, 97, 108, 110*, 112, 115, 121,
 124, 130, 134, 135, 141 ; Sam.,
 19*, 81 ; Sar., 13, 57, 60, 62,
 63*, 69, 76, 88, 92, 113, 133 ;
 Sus., 72 ; Thos., 13, 16*, 20,
 23, 27, 43, 45*, 57, 71, 72*, 73,
 75, 76, 78, 81, 120, 136, 141,
 Val., 33 ; Wm., 30, 31*, 32*,
 33*, 78, 88, 104, 106, 115, 126,
 135*, 142.
 Jordan, Ben., 44, 48, 52 ; Eliz.,
 136 ; Geo., 48 ; Gil., 55 ; Kath.,
 52 ; Sus., 44, 48, 52, 55 ; Wm.,
 44.
 Joseph, Ann, 120 ; Eliz., 137.
 Jukes, Ann, 81 ; Eliz., 79* ; My.,
 77*, 79, 81 ; Sar., 140 ; Wm.,
 77, 79, 81.
 Keilcher, Jn., 142 ; Hon., 142.
 Kenrick (Kendrick, Kenricke,
 Kendright), Ann, 18, 71 ; Eliz.,
 63 ; Hy., 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Jn.,
 70 ; My., 63, 65*, 67, 71, 80,
 91, 134 ; Sar., 80 ; Wm., 63,
 65, 67*, 71, 80.
 Kinley, Jn. de, vi.
 Kinsey, Eliz., 126 ; My., 126.
 Kite, Edw., 11 ; Sar., 11.
 Knott, Har., 139 ; Jas., 139 ;
 Joy., 138.
 Lacy, Kath. de, iv.
 Lamb, Ann, 100 ; Edw., 100.
 Langford (Lanford), Ann, 125,
 135 ; Ben., 76, 88, 90, 124,
 127*, 130 ; Edw., 123, 125,
 127, 130 ; Eliz., 40 ; Jane, 91 ;
 Jesse, 123 ; Jn., 15, 16, 17*,
 23, 67, 98, 120, 123 ; Martha,
 16*, 17, 23 ; My., 15, 76, 98,
 114, 115, 120, 121, 123, 127 ;
 Lucretia, 123, 125, 127, 130 ;
 Reb., 76, 88*, 90, 119, 127 ;
 Rd., 40*, 110*, 121 ; Thos.,
 98, 114 ; Wm., 90, 114, 115*,
 120, 121, 123, 127.
 Lawrence, Eliz., 140 ; Thos., 140.
 Lee, Thos., 90.
 Legg (Legge, Leg), Betty, 71 ;
 Eliz., 65, 68, 71, 74, 78*, 79,
 82, 84*, 108 ; Han., 79*, 104,
 105, 135 ; Jn., 65, 68*, 71, 74,
 78*, 79*, 82, 84*, 100, 108 ;
 Mgt., 100, 102, 104, 105, 107 ;
 My., 74, 102, 133 ; Robt., 78* ;
 Ros., 105, 106 ; Sar., 107, 139 ;
 Sus., 136 ; Thos., 65, 100, 102,
 104, 105, 107, 110 ; Wm., 82,
 84*, 85.

- Lello, Eliz., 139; Fran., 119; Martha, 119, 120, 122; My., 122; Rd., 139; Wm., 119, 120*, 122.
- Lewis, Ann, 9, 39, 40, 42*, 45, 47, 58, 115, 137; Ara., 63; Brid., 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 32*, 52, 72; Edw., 49, 83, 114; El., 6, 8, 9, 47; Eliz., 46, 56, 64, 111*, 114, 115, 133; Fran., 39*, 40, 42, 45, 47, 64, 66, 40; Geo., 115; Hugh, 83; Hum., 9; Jane, 30; Jas., 21*, 22, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 32*, 62; Jer., 6, 8*, 9, 25, 26; Jn., 32, 111, 114, 115; My., 20*, 27*, 28*, 45, 46, 49, 52, 56, 58, 66*, 135; Rd., 46, 56, 64; Sam., 40, 56; Sar., 52, 64, 66; Thos., 6, 45, 46*, 49, 52*, 55, 135; Tim., 24*; Wm., 45.
- Littleton, Adam, 59; Ann, 59; Martha, 59.
- Lloyd (Loyd), Edw., 115, 117, 121*, 126; Eliz., 115, 117, 121, 126; Jas., 106, 110, 122; Jon., 38*, 39; Jn., 95*, 99*, 102, 117; Jos., 115; Martha, 95, 99, 102; My., 38*, 46, 102, 106, 118, 122; Sar., 106, 126; Thos., 122; Wm., 99.
- Long, My., 21.
- Longden, Edw., 134; Mgt., 134.
- Longslow, Eliz., 73; Thos., 73.
- Low (Lowe), Ben., 107*, 135; Eliz., 139; Han., 107, 135, 140; Jane, 21; Jn., 139; Martha, 139; My., 107*.
- Lucas, Ann, 67, 68, 112, 130, 142; Chas., 123, 134; Edw., 112; Eliz., 72, 73, 78; Geo., 134; Han., 106, 108, 135; Jane, 79, 106, 112, 141; Jas., 127; Jn., 5, 72*, 73*, 76, 77, 91, 102, 106, 108*, 110, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 135; Jos., 91; Martha, 134; My., 108, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 137, 138; Sinai, 76, 111; Sus., 67, 68; Thos., 117, 120; Rog., 5; Wm., 124, 138.
- Luscott (Luscut), Abr., 62, 86*; Ann, 55*, 57, 60, 62, 65, 100; El., 25; Eliz., 83, 87, 89, 93, 115; Fran., 21, 25, 26*, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 65, 79, 82*, 86*; Geo., 29; Jane, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 37, 42, 64; Jane Hammond, 127; Jn., 34, 55, 57*, 60, 62, 65, 71, 89, 101, 128; Jos., 121; Martha, 99, 101, 128; My., 37, 141; Pris., 60, 82*; Rd., 83, 99*, 120, 123; Sar., 126; Sus., 32, 126; Thos., 83, 87, 89, 98, 101, 104; Wm., 87, 100, 126, 128.
- Lyster, Eliz., 79, 96*, 110, 112, 113*, 134; Jane, 79, 113; Jn. Vaughan, 112, 113; Jos. Hind, 100; Martha, 114; My., 110*, 113; Sus., 114.
- Maddox (Maddocks), Ed., 5; Eliz., 2, 5*, 7, 20, 21; Fran., 2; Jn., 1*, 2, 5*, 7, 10, 19; My., 15, 137; Thos., 1*; Tim., 6.
- Mantle, Mgt., 25; Thos., 25.
- Manwaring, Sid., 140; Wm., 140.
- Mapp (Mappe), Ann Sar., 36; Chas., 38; Hill, 38; Jer., 39; Jn., 33*; Mgt., 33*, 35*, 36, 38*, 39; Thos., 33*, 35, 36, 38*, 39.
- Marsh, Eliz., 87; Jas., 87, 92; Martha, 87, 92, 110; My., 120; Rd., 92; Wm., 120.
- Marston, Ann, 89, 107; Chas., x; Eliz., vi, 114, 139, 140; Est., 136; Fran., iv*, v, vi, 107, 109, 132*, 135*, 137, 139*, 140; Jane, 89, 132, 136; Jn., vi, 89, 107, 109, 111, 114, 124, 127*, 129, 132, 136, 137*, 142; Mgt., 136; My., vi, 107, 109, 111, 114, 124, 129, 137; Rd., vi, 67, 68, 111; Robt., iv; Sar., 127, 129; Thos., 132.
- Martin, Ann, 130; El., 139; Eliz., 103, 114; Jane, 114; Jem., 100, 103; Olivia, 4; Rd., 100, 130*; Sam., 139.
- Mason, Al., 22; Ben., 37; Brid., 32; Eliz., 23*, 25, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37; Jn., 25, 67; Mgt., 35; Martha, 67; My., 28, 38, 46, 71; Rog., 46, 65; Thos., 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 37; Wm., 30.
- Mathews (Matthews), Abram, 38; Eliz., 139; Mgt., 42; Martha, 79; My., 140; Rd., 79; Sam., 42; Thos., 42.
- Maul, Rd. Gra., vi*, ix.

- Melling, Jas., 132; Sus., 132.
 Meredith, Eliz., 119; Geo., 135;
 Jas., 50, 132; Jn., 119, 141;
 Martha, 132; My., 50, 135;
 Sam., 119, 141; Thos., 132.
 Meyrick (Mayrick, Merrick), And.,
 67*; Ann, 81, 82; Edw., 65;
 Eliz., 81*, 111; Han., 136;
 Jn., 79, 81, 82; Mgt., 61, 67,
 81; Martha, 92, 93, 133; My.,
 57, 65, 111, 136; Mor., 55;
 Rd., 90, 91, 92*, 93, 133, 134,
 136; Sus., 134; Thos., 61, 65,
 67, 93; Wm., 82, 98.
 Middleton, Han., 135.
 Mills, Abi., 141.
 Millichop, Martha, 75.
 Millward (Milward, Mullard), Al.,
 57; My., 101, 103*, 134; Sam.,
 101, 103, 134; Wm., 101.
 Minton, Ann, 141; Dinah, 118,
 120, 123, 124, 127, 128, 130;
 Eliz., 119; Jas., 123; My.,
 49, 124; Sam., 127; Sar.,
 118, 128; Sus., 128; Thos.,
 130; Wm., 118, 120*, 123,
 124, 127, 128, 130, 141.
 Mold, Ben., 137; Edith, 137.
 Morgan, Al., 26; Ann, 65, 93*,
 95; Dor., 124, 126; Edw., 26,
 65, 139; Eliz., 43, 46, 94, 95,
 133, 139; Geo., 106; Grif.,
 18; Han., 121, 138; J., 141;
 Jas., 95; Jn., 29, 31, 43, 46,
 65*, 96, 124, 126; Jos., 121;
 Mgt., 43; My., 29, 31*, 65, 96,
 121, 126, 133; Rd., x*, 69, 70,
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 80,
 81, 82, 93, 95, 131; Sam., 124;
 Sar., 65, 141; Steph., 111;
 Sus., 94, 111; Thos., 96, 133;
 Wm., 29, 46, 94, 111, 133.
 Moore, Wm., vii.
 Morris, Ann, 81*, 82*, 84, 85*,
 86, 101*, 102, 113, 115*, 116,
 117, 123, 134, 136, 137*, 139,
 Ben., 90, 133; Edw., 70; Eliz.,
 66, 69, 76, 77, 80*, 88*, 89,
 97, 102, 105, 133*, 134, 136,
 139, 141; Fran., 136; Han.,
 83, 85, 87, 89; Jane, 75, 76,
 77*, 80*, 81, 82, 84*, 87, 116,
 129, 140, 142; Joan., 85;
 Jn., 70, 84, 87, 88*, 117; Kath.,
 123, 141; Mgt., 70, 133*;
 Martha, 116; My., 8, 51, 56,
 61, 64, 66, 71, 80, 84, 86*, 97;
 Phil., 75, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 84*,
 85, 87*, 102, 115*, 116; Reb.,
 134; Rd., 59, 80, 83, 85, 87*,
 89, 90, 97, 116, 131, 133; Sar.,
 45, 116; Thos., 45, 64, 72, 73,
 77, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 90, 113,
 115*, 116, 117, 134*, 137;
 Wm., 61*, 64, 66, 85, 101, 102,
 113, 137, 141.
 Mortimer, Isa. de, vi; Rog. de,
 vi.
 Morse, Matt., vii.
 Mountford, Pris., 136; Rd., 136.
 Moyl, Ann, 74, 79*; Jn., 74, 79,
 109, 131; Martha, 75, 77;
 My., 109, 131; Matt., 75;
 Nich., 77; Wm., 74.
 Munn (Mund), Eliz., 87, 88; Jn.,
 87, 88, 91*, 104; Kath., 88;
 Martha, 133; My., 87, 88, 91,
 97.
 Mytton, Jn., 131, 134; My., 131.
 Narwood, *see* Northwood.
 Need, Sar., 45.
 Nethway (Neathway), Ann, 7,
 72; Eliz., 27, 43; Han., 33;
 Hy., 75*, 77; Isa., 7; Jer., 2,
 4, 7, 8, 16, 17, 21*, 24*, 27, 33,
 69; Joan, 7, 77; Mgt., 10, 67,
 69, 71, 72, 75, 80*; Martha,
 77; My., 4*, 7, 24, 34, 45;
 Pris., 21, 24*, 27, 33, 66, 67;
 Rd., 7*, 8; Wm., 19, 37, 43,
 67, 69, 71*, 72, 75, 77, 80, 83.
 Newburgh, Amb. de, vi.
 Newnham (Newman), Eliz., ix,
 x, 36, 118; Hy., 36.
 Newport, Pet., 32.
 Newton, Jane, 9.
 Nicholls (Nickles), Fam., v; Eliz.,
 v; Han., 5; Jn., 5; Marg.,
 5; My., x; Thos., iv, v;
 Whitehall, iv.
 Nickolas (Nichollas, Nichollas,
 Nicolas), Eliz., 72, 141; Jane,
 104; Jn., 2*, 141; My., 2, 81;
 Martha, 47; Thos., 47*; Wm.,
 72.
 Nihil, D., 140.
 Nokes, Sar., x.
 Norgrove, Ann, 140; Jn., 140.
 Norncott, Mgt., 128; Sam., 128;
 Wm., 128.
 Northwood (Northworth, Nar-
 wood), Ann, 63, 69, 70*, 73, 75,
 94, 95, 133; Edith, 137; Eliz.,
 90, 93, 94, 125, 133, 137, 141;
 Geo., 52*, 55, 59, 61*, 63, 69,

- 70, 73, 75, 93*; Jane, 93, 95, 97, 99, 125, 133; Jn., 52, 79, 81, 83*, 94*, 133; Mgt., 94; Martha, 73, 133, 136; My., 52*, 55*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 81, 87; Rd., 97, 136; Sam., 93, 95, 97, 99*, 125, 133, 137, Sar., 59, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 94, 117, 136; Sus., 75, 87; Wm., 117*, 136.
- Norton, Dan., 1; F.C., x*; Joan, 1; Jn., 1.
- Oldbury (Owldbury), Eliz., 73; Han., 44; Rd., 44.
- Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 4; Edw., 32, 66, 93; Eliz., 27, 29*, 32, 34, 66, 69, 124; Mgt., 12, 25; My., 133; Joan, 34; Rd., 12*, 27, 29*, 32, 34; Robt., 4*; Sar., 66, 124; Thos., 29*; Wm., 124.
- Ap Oliver, *see* Bolliver.
- Onions (Onians), Eliz., 129*, 130; Hy., 129, 130; My., 130.
- Onson, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86.
- Osemandestone, Wm. de, vii.
- Ottley, Fran., viii.
- Owen (Owens), Ann, 18, 44, 60; Edw., 1; Eliz., 1, 13, 39, 59, 61, 63; Jane, 74; Joan, 15, 59, 61, 69, 74; Jn., 63, 127, 128, 137, 138; Kez., 138; Mgt., 131; Martha, 24, 43; My., 11, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 24, 56, 60, 127, 128, 137; Owen, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 24, 29; Pris., 1; Rd., 127*, 128; Rog., 108, 109, 135; Thos., 59, 60, 61*, 63, 65, 69, 74; Wm., 69.
- Oxford, Earl of, iii.
- Paddock, My., 78.
- Pagget, Love., 86; Wm., 86.
- Palmer, Ann, 125; Chas., 128; Eliz., 122, 125; Jane, 139, 140; Rd., 130; Robt., 125; Sam., 120; Sar., 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135, 140; Wm., 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135, 139, 140.
- Painter, Eliz., 77; Han., 114, 139; Jane, 115; Jn., 40, 62; Martha, 77; Pris., 129, 141; Ros., 114, 115, 129, 136; Thos., 62, 114, 115, 129, 136.
- Pares, My., 8; Robt., 8.
- Parkes, *see* Pearkes.
- Parkinson, My., 138; Sam., 138.
- Parr, Ann, 47, 49, 68; El., 60, 68; Eliz., 41*, 42, 44, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 60, 68, 70*, 73, 131; Joan, 73, 82; Jn., 61; Martha, 47*; 51, 53, 61; My., 46; Rd., 41*, 42, 44, 46, 47*, 49, 51, 53, 60, 61, 67; Robt., 42, 68, 70, 73, 76; Wid., 50; Wm., 44.
- Parry, Ann, 92, 133; Hes., 92; Jn., 138*; Wm., 92, 133.
- Parsons, Ann, 17; Eliz., 17, 23; Gab., 17.
- Parton, Han., 138; Sam., 138.
- Partricke, Eliz., 5; Thos., 5.
- Passy, Wm., 49.
- Pawsen, Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Thos., 10.
- Pearkes (Parks, Pearks, Perks), Ann, 54, 79; Deb., 21*, 24, 30, 39, 54, 58, 131, 133; Edw., 1, 2, 5, 24, 39; Eliz., 10, 21, 60, 132; Joan, 1*, 2, 15, 62, 73; Jn., v, vii, 18, 21*, 24, 30, 33, 38, 49, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 70, 73, 74; Mgt., 21, 30, 69; My., 2, 19; Sar., 49*, 53*, 54, 58, 60, 62, 73, 100; Thos., ix, 2, 21, 53.
- Peirsall, Eliz., 49.
- Perkins, Edm., 3; Eliz., 3; Jane, 140; Jn., 3.
- Perry, Ann, 138, 142; Jane, 136; My., 139; Rd., 136; Sam., 133; Sar., 133; Thos., 139; Wm., 41, 138.
- Phillips (Phelips), Han., 79; Jn., vii; My., 122; My. Ann, 122; Sar., 140; Thos., 122, 140.
- Philly (Phelly), Ann, 12, 14; Hy., 12; Mgt., 49; Martha, 10; Sam., 12*, 14, 49, 70; Sar., 10*.
- Pierce (Pearce), Eliz., 138; Evan, 101; Sar., 101; Sus., 134; Wm., 101.
- Pilkington, Matt., vi, ix*, 137; Thos., vi, ix.
- Pinches, Ann, 133; Edw., 79*, 91, 95; Eliz., 139; Han., 79*; Jn., 58, 133, 139; Kath., 58; My., 88; Sar., 88, 91; Thos., 59; Wm., 79.
- Pone, Rog., 20.
- Poole, Jas., 25; Marg., 10; Sus., 134.

- Poston, Ann, 91, 107; Edw., 120; Fran., 107; Han., 90; Jane, 99, 120; Jer., 90, 91, 93*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 107, 122; Martha, 66; My., 63, 64, 66, 98*; Nat., 65; Sam., 95, 96; Sar., 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 124; Thos., 63, 64, 66, 96.
- Pott, Jn., 13; Mgt., 3; Martha, 13; My., 13.
- Pound, Eliz., 26, 27; Jn., 27; Rd., 26; Wm., 26, 27.
- Powell (Powel, Powill), Ann, 67, 122, 137; Betty, 92; Brid., 12; Chas., 119, 133; Dor., 94, 133; Eliz., 21, 41, 46, 47, 105; Han., 122; Jas., 21, 32, 47, 65, 66, 67, 70*, 73, 77; Joan, 19; Jn., 2, 10, 12*, 35, 46, 47, 66; Martha, 139; My., 33*, 65, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77; Moses, 122, 137; Nich., 50; Rd., 73; Sar., 10, 92, 133, 135, 136; Sus., 77; Thos., 1, 34, 39, 92, 116, 133; Wm., 12, 135; Wm. Powell Vaughan, 105*.
- Powis (Powys), Earl of, iii iv, vi, ix*; Edw., 19, 20*; Joan, 19*; Mgt., 19, 20.
- Poyner, Jn., 6, 40; Mgt., 6, 29; Thos., 6, 27.
- Preece, Ann, 17, 20, 50, 51, 55*, Ben., 50, 53; Eliz., 63*, 96; Han., 50, 53; Jn., 51, 55*, 56, 66; Mgt., 55; Martha, 51; My., 61, 63, 66, 81, 85; Rd., 59, 61, 63*, 82; Thos., 17, 20; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 53.
- Preen, Sar., 140; Thos., 140.
- Price (Pryce), Al., 35*; Ann, 13, 15, 17, 142; Ben., 48, 113; Edw., 103, 134; Eliz., 26, 35*, 39, 40; 41*, 44, 86, 132, 136; Fran., 139; Han., 48; J., 114; Jn., 39, 40*, 41, 44, 57, 80, 103, 108; Mgt., 42, 46, 47, 55, 84, Martha, 47, 139; My., 15, 44, 69, 81, 103, 132, 134, 135, 139; Lew., 13; Low., 26 Rd., 26, 84, 132; Sam., 42, 46*, 47*, 93; Sar., 102; Sus., 77; Thos., vii, 17, 48, 77, 110, 132; Walt., 35*; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 47.
- Pritchard (Prichard, Pritchett, Ap Richard, Ap Richards), Al., 13*, 15*, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27; Brid., 32; Edw., 132*; El., 13*; Eliz., 27, 28, 31*, 47, 78, 132; Jer., 6, 8*, 27, 28, 31, 51; Luke, 13*, 15, 17, 21, 22*, 27; Mgt., 6, 8, 13; Martha, 22, 27; My., 28; Pet., 6; Wm., 17, 19.
- Probert (Probbert, Probut), Ben., 139; Eliz., 139; Jn., 54, 55; Sus., 54*, 68.
- Pugh, Al., 7, 25; Ann, 119, 120, 128, 140*; Barnabas, 98, 100; Brid., 106, 126; Char., 131; Corn., 65, 87; Edw., 49; Eliz., 49, 54, 65, 87*, 109, 112, 115*, 119*, 120, 134; Gwen., 43, 44, 45, 47, 82; Isaac, 106; Jane, v, ix, 129; Jn., 44, 65, 70, 75, 88; Jos., 43, 44, 45, 47*, 68; Mgt., 106, 136; Martha, 65, 70, 75, 86; My., 45, 65, 75, 98, 102, 109, 122, 126, 135, 139; Ol., 65; Phoebe, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137; Rd., 109, 112, 115, 119*, 120; Robt., 70; Sam., 49, 50, 134; Sar., 125, 136; Thos., 98, 112, 122, 125, 128, 131, 137; Wm., v, 102, 103, 115, 140.
- Pulford, Law. de, vii.
- Pyke (Pike), Eliz., 58, 59, 62, 92, 106; Fran., 98, 116; Jn., 96; Martha, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 109, 133, 136; My., 102, 137; Rd., 62, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 109, 114, 133; Sam., 58, 59, 62; Sar., 109; Sus., 94, 136; Thos., 59.
- Radcliff, Han., 139; Joshua, 139.
- Rawlins, Joy., 138; Mgt., 42*; My., 42*; Nal., 138; Thos., 42*.
- Reece (Rees), Ann, 65*, 70, 113*; Eliz., 65, 83, 92; Hugh, 65, 70, 72, 76, 80; Jn., 80; Mgt., 70, 72, 76, 80, 83, 92; My., 76, 133; Rd., 72.
- Rees, Small *als.*, Jn., 126; Martha, 126.
- Reynolds (Reignolds, Reynolds), Al., 9; Ben., 49; Fran., 1, 3*, 6, 10*, 13, 21; Jane, 1, 3*, 6, 10*, 21, 123, 124, 127; Jn., 10*, 53, 106*, 132; Kath., 53; My., 1, 49, 106*, 124, 132; Owen, 135; Rd., 123*, 124,

- 127; Sar., 142; Sus., 6, 77; Wm., 127.
- Rice, J., 136, 137.
- Richards, Ann, 26, 78, 85, 113, 142; Chas., 14; Edw., 6, 13, 25, 52*, 54, 55, 57*, 105; Eliz., 5, 49, 51*, 54, 57*, 60, 63, 66, 72, 78, 98, 102, 105, 109, 113, 134; Fran., 13, 55; Han., 120, 121, 136; Hy., 5; Jane, 54; Jer., 4, 13; Joan, 22; Jn., 13*, 26, 31, 49, 51*, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 68, 89, 102*, 105, 109, 113*, 119*, 134; Jud., 13*, 26; Kath., 141; Mgt., 4; Margery., 13; Martha, 21, 25, 31, 60, 73, 82, 109, 129, 137, 139; My., 5, 51, 52, 54, 82, 114, 129*, 134; Peter Littleton, 123, 137; Rd., 13, 56, 141; Robt., 21; Sar., 135; Sus., 4; Thos., 54*, 85*, 120; Wm., 21*, 25, 31, 49, 51, 59, 63, 66, 74, 120, 134, 136. Ap Richard, *see* Pritchard.
- Rickards (Rickas), Ann, 7, 9*, 12, 15, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 33, 34, 35*, 37*, 40, 44, 55, 57, 62, 66, 85; Chas., 43; Edw., 12, 31, 34, 35*; Eliz., 3, 5, 7, 9*, 12, 19, 26, 28, 31, 34*, 40, 46, 64, 69*, 85, 111, 116, 117; Fran., 10, 12, 19, 26, 28, 31*, 40, 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 80, 82*, 84*, 85, 87, 89, 91, 100, 110; Hem., 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91; Jane, 8, 117; Joan, 4*, 7, 8, 10*, 16, 34, 25, 52; Jn., 3, 5, 9, 16, 25, 27*, 29, 30*, 31*, 33*, 34, 35*, 40, 42, 57, 111, 116; Jos., 87, 97; Jud., 25; Kath., 2; Mgt., 102; Martha, 19, 37, 58, 77; My., 9*, 12, 15, 18, 26, 31, 33*, 34, 38, 52, 62, 64*, 66, 69, 71, 74, 80, 111, 113; Mouthe, 5; Rd., 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 15, 17, 26, 30*, 33, 34*, 35*, 37*, 40, 44, 57, 59, 66, 76, 84; Robt., 8*, 18, 35, 54, 91; Sam., 121; Sar., 18, 31, 116; Sus., 89; Thos., 4*, 5*, 7, 8*, 10, 16; Wm., 8, 15, 31, 93.
- Roberts, Eliz., 27, 86; Geo., 87, 88, 91*, 99; Jn., 51; Kath., 87*; Mgt., 51; My., 52, 87, 88, 91; Rd., 91; Robt. Jones, ix; Thos., 88.
- Robins, Eliz., 35; Thos., 35.
- Robinson (Robison), Ann, 106; Dav., 111, 124; Eliz., 100, 112; Jane, 112, 140; Jn., 44, 46, 51*, 54, 57*, 66, 115; Martha, 118, 139; My., 65, 109; Sar., 100, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 124; Sidonia, 109, 140; Sus., 44*, 46, 51, 54, 57*; Thos., 54, 100, 104, 106*, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 118, 124; Wm., 46, 57, 104.
- Rocke, Fam., x*; Ambrose, v, viii*, x, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33*, 35*, 37, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 65, 66; Ann, 23*; Edw., 30; Eliz., 22, 28, 37, 77, 79*, 86; Fran., viii, 26, 85; Jane, 23*; Jn., vi, viii, 15; 16, 17, 18, 20; Kath., 37, 55; My., v*, vi, viii*, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 20, 22*, 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36, 37, 49, 63, 67*, 74, 86, Tam., v, 18, 61, 63, 67, 77, 79, 86, 87, 131, 132; Thos., 24.
- Roger de Montgomery, Earl, iii.
- Rogers, Isabella, 134.
- Routon, Lucas de, iv.
- Rowe, Ann, 53.
- Rowland, Ann, 73, 78; Ruth, 73, 78, 79; Thos., 78.
- Rudhall, v.
- Ruff, Eliz., 133; Wm., 133.
- Russell, Al., 3*, 33; Joan, 46, 53, 55; Jn., 20, 22, 46; Jos., 19; My., 17, 19, 44, 53; P., 135; Thos., 3, 17*, 19, 22, 43.
- Rusteshall, Rd. de, vi.
- Rutland, Earl of, vii.
- Rydelstane, Thos. de, vii.
- Sampson, Ann, 36.
- Sandbrooke, Jn., 41.
- Sandford, Chas., 133; Chris., 131; Edw., 129; Jn., 124; My., 124, 126, 128*, 129, 131, 133; Rd., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131; Thos. Hughes, 126.
- Sankey, Martha, 138; My., 134.
- Saunders, Ben., 141; Geo., 129; Kath., 141; Mgt., 129; Ursula, Urwick, 129.
- Savage, My., 80.
- Say, Isa. de, iii; Picot de, iii*.
- Seepman, Jud., 13.

- Scriven, My., 7; Thos., 7.
 Shawe, Wm., 4.
 Shelton (Shulton), Ann, 125;
 Edw., 117; Han., 75; Jn.,
 117, 125*; Martha, 75; My.,
 128; Sar., 117; Thos., 128.
 Shenton (Shinton), Ann, 135;
 Edw., 43; My., 113*; Thos.,
 135.
 Shepherd (Sheppard), Ann, 114,
 115, 116, 117, 119*, 122, 126,
 127*, 128, 136; Eliz., 115,
 122; Jane, 117, 141; Jas.,
 128; Jn., 116; My., 128;
 Sar., 142; Thos., 126, 129;
 Wm., 114*, 115, 116, 117, 119,
 122, 126, 127, 128, 136.
 Sibbeton, iv.
 Simonds, Al., 1; Ann, 18; Fran.,
 1, 18; Thos., 24.
 Small (Smallman), Ann, 88, 93*,
 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104,
 133, 134*, 136; Diana, 101;
 Ben., 68, 72, 75, 78, 81, 92, 93,
 95; Edq., 78, 82*, 132; El.,
 104, 139; Eliz., 68*, 72, 75,
 78, 81, 82, 86*, 87, 99, 116, 132,
 135; Han., 98, 136; Jn., 75;
 Martha, 81, 93, 135; Mgt.,
 88; My., 84*, 86*, 87, 89, 92,
 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 126,
 134; Rd., 72, 93, 94, 96, 98,
 99, 101*, 104, 109, 116, 133;
 Robt., 116; Ros., 96, 136;
 Sam., 89, 107; Sus., 99; Wm.,
 84, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97,
 99, 101, 106, 132.
 Small *als.* Rees, Jn., 126; Martha,
 126.
 Smith (Smyth), Ann, 26*, 49, 51,
 53, 56*, 59, 76, 90; Brid., 48,
 49*; Dor., 26*, 28, 30*, 32, 64;
 Fran., 3, 5, 6, 11*, 15, 22, 26*,
 29*, 40, 49*, 50, 51, 59; Han.,
 30*, 32; Jer., 28, 48, 49*, 51,
 53, 56, 57, 59, 98; Joan, 3, 11,
 43; Jn., 3, 87; Mgt., 109;
 My., 3, 11, 87; Rd., 49*, 87,
 109*; Thos., 3, 26*, 28, 30*,
 32, 53, 76.
 Smout, Martha, 138; Sam., 138.
 Snede, Geo., 13.
 Sockett, Fran., 117.
 Somertone, Jn., vii.
 Southerne, Fran. Rd., 140; Jn.,
 140; My., 140.
 Spencer, Jane, 140; Thos., 140.
 Stayley, Eliz., 132.
 Stedman, Eliz., 24; Rd., 24.
 Stephens, El., 110; Lanc., 110;
 Martha, 110.
 Still, Eliz., 139; Jn., 139.
 Stockin (Stocking, Stockings,)
 Betty, 72; Eliz., 34; Hes.,
 67; Jer., 67; Jn., 32, 34, 132;
 My., 32, 57*, 60, 62, 67, 72,
 132; Rd., 57, 60*, 62, 67, 72;
 Sam., 62.
 Stockton, Sar., 138; Thos., 138.
 Stone, a trooper, viii.
 Swancot, Jane, 137.
 Tasker, My., 33, 40, 140; Thos.,
 viii*, 33, 36.
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylour), Ambrose,
 20; Ann, 59, 62, 64, 68; Edw.,
 8; Eliz., 8, 20, 24, 42, 56;
 Hy., 8, 20, 24, 27; Janus, 62;
 Jn., 43, 56, 64*; Jn. Britain,
 68; Joshua, 42; Martha, 134;
 My., 24, 29*, 43, 59; Sam.,
 59, 62, 64, 68, 77; Wm., vii.
 Teague, Ann, 99; Eliz., 105,
 123, 126, 137, 139; Han., 107;
 Hy., 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103,
 105, 107, 114; Jane, 114, 139;
 Jn., 94, 111, 123, 139; Jn.,
 139; Martha, 97, 139; My.,
 92, 94, 97, 99, 101, 103*, 104,
 105, 107, 114; Rd., 101, 123,
 126, 137; Wm., 92, 95, 126.
 Tench, Jn., 116*, 120, 122*, 123;
 My., 116*, 120, 122, 123*;
 Sam., 120; Wm., 116*.
 Tewe, Edw., 9.
 Thomas, Al., 48*, 54, 57, 59, 86,
 91; Ann, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95, 97,
 103*, 105, 107, 119, 121*, 124,
 127*, 133, 136, 137; Edw.,
 39*, 41, 69, 93, 95*, 97, 103,
 105, 107, 123, 133; Eliz., 39,
 41, 68, 83, 85, 91, 97, 116, 124,
 131; Geo., 117; Harley, 79,
 83, 87*; Hy., 50; Jane, 125;
 Joan, 32*, 83; Jn., 41, 48*,
 50, 57, 59, 68, 73*, 76, 78, 83,
 85, 86, 87, 93, 116, 119*, 121*,
 122, 123, 124, 125, 127*, 131,
 142; Jos., 111, 112; Kath.,
 79, 121; Mgt., 19*, 68, 73, 76,
 78, 81; Martha, 78, 122; My.,
 85*, 86, 111, 112*, 116, 119*,
 122, 123, 125, 127; Pris., 111;
 Reece, 19*; Rd., 57, 83, 86,
 107, 121, 137; Sar., 117, 142;
 Thos., 48, 85, 86; Wm., 19*,
 59, 76, 79, 105, 127.

- Thorpe, Jas., 26.
 Thort, My., 34.
 Tilly (Titley), Ann, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85*, 89, 91, 92, 96*, 105; Brid., 83, 91; Edw., 80; Eliz., 58; Emmira, 107; Fran., 92; Jn., 96, 104; Mgt., 91; My., 55, 58, 72, 81, 89, 104, 105, 107, 107*, 80, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107.
 Tipton, Fran., 102, 103, 134; Jesse, 102; My., 102, 103, 134, 135; Sar., 103, 139; Wm., 67.
 Titley, *see* Tilly.
 Tomkins, Jas., 136; Sar., 136.
 Trantum (Trantum), Ann, 68; Eliz., 75*; Hy., 68, 75; My., 68.
 Trustam, My., 76.
 Trillek, Bishop, vi.
 Tucker, Chas., viii*, 87, 105, 108, 111, 113, 132, 135; Pris., vi, viii.
 Tunstall, A.M., iv; Ann, v, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 133; Ann My., 113; Ben., 115; Chas. Harper, 96; Eliz., 103; Mgt., 100; Martha, 113, 115; My., 106; Sar., 95; Thos., v*, 95, 96, 98*, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 113, 115, 127, 133.
 Turner, Ann, 132; Edw., iv; Eliz., 78, 80; Ger., 140; Geo. Morgan, 106; Jas., 78, 80; My., 106; Moses, 134; Reb., 134; Sus., 140; Thos., 80.
 Twider, Fran., 13.
 Uluric, iii.
 Upavene, Hy. de, vi.
 Urwick (Urricke, Errick), Ann, 90; Chas., 103; Edw., 88, 103; Eliz., 17, 18, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 99, 103, 116, 128, 132; Han., 17; Jn., 97, 137; Mgt., 96; Rd., 99, 116; Thos., 93; Tim., 18; Ursula, 137; Wm., 17, 18, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99*, 103, 112, 116, 132, 137.
 Usher, Hy., 130; Jn., 130; Mgt., 130.
 Uske, Adam, vii.
 Vaine (Vein), Jn., 34, 48; My., 34, 46.
 Varnols, Thos., 68.
 Vaughan (Vohan), Ann, 11, 57, 136, 138, 141; Eliz., 137; Jn., 112, 141; Jonas, 138; Lew., 11; My., 11*; Morgan, x, 38; Wm., 57.
 Venables (Vennable, Vennables), Al., 22, 23, 26, 55; Ann, 95; Edm., 22; Edw., 54, 59, 61; Eliz., 89*, 91, 94*, 95; Jas., 50; Mgt., 59; My., 20, 21, 22*, 26, 45, 48*, 50, 53, 54*, 59, 61; Sar., 48*; Thos., 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 26, 27, 61, 89, 91*, 94, 95; Wm., 23, 48*, 50, 51.
 Walcot, Fam. of, iii*, iv; Chas., iii; Jn., iii, iv.
 Walker, viii.
 Wall, Eliz., 13*, 14, 15; Jos., 13; Joshua, 14, 15*, 16; My., 51; Sus., 11, 13; Thos., 2, 11, 12, 14, 18.
 Walliter, Eliz., 70; Jn., 75; My., 70.
 Ward, Betty, 97*; Dan., 69; Fran., 92; Han., 91*, 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Jane, 75; My., 98; Pru., 93; Wm., 91, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 98.
 Waters (Walters), Eliz., 69; Jane, 140; Kath., 140; Rd., 140; Wm., v*.
 Walkins (Watkins), Eliz., 42; Jas., 57, 58, 86, 90, 129; Jn., 90; Jn. Jones, 109; My., 57, 58*, 86, 109; Sar., 90, 114.
 Walts, Al., 86, 89, 91, 96, 132; Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Martha, 91; My., 89; Rd., 86; Thos., 83, 86, 89, 91, 96, 98, 132.
 Weaver (Wever), Ann, 27*, 28, 50, 66; Arth., 17*, 19, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 30, 33; Edw., 24, 45, 47, 58; Eliz., 42*, 45, 50, 55*, Fran., 3, 4, 10, 17; Hes., 55; Jane, 45, 47, 66, 86; Kath., 58; My., 10*, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25*, 27*, 28, 30, 33, 44, 45, 47, 60; Martha, 3, 4, 10; Rd., 3, 4, 10, 19, 42, 45, 50, 58, 59; Sam., 30; Thos., 12, 33, 45; Walt., 10.
 Wellings, Edw., 115*; Fran., 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123*;

- Jn., 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123*; My., 114, 139; Sar., 118, 119; Wm., 121.
 Welsh, Eliz., 77; Hon., 142; Jn., 77; My., 77.
 West, Joan, 18; Thos., 4, 16.
 Westdene, Jn. de, vii.
 Whall, Jn. Cleph., ix, x.
 Wharton, Ann, 90; Thos., 90; Wharton, 90.
 Whiggly, Jane, 43; Jn., 40; Martha, 40.
 Whiston, Ben. Kite, 90; Edw., 89*, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 108, 109*; Eliz., 98, 108, 109; Jn., 93; Mgt., 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98; My., 108; Rd., 96; Thos., 94; Wm., 95.
 White, Ann, 115; Car., 115; Eliz., 43, 45, 49*, 50, 77; Jn., 43*, 45, 49*, 50*, 86, 115; My., 45.
 Whitefoote (Whitefoot, Whitfoot, Whitfoote, Whittefoot), Abr., 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 84, 122; And., 40; Ann, 28, 37, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64*, 67*, 69, 73, 75*, 109*, 118, 119, 132*, 133; Arabella, 63, 66, 68, 72, 75*, 78, 83; Ben., 32, 52, 53*, 55, 69, 72, 74, 77, 80, 81, 84, 88, 97, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 106, 109, 110, 115, 118*, 134*; Chas., 65, 93, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108, 110, 133; Dan., 42, 67, 70, 74, 110; Edw., 98, 110, 128; Eliz., 26, 28, 29, 37, 58, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 71, 89*, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104*, 105, 108, 110*, 116, 127, 132*, 133, 134, 141; Fran., 29, 110*; Geo., 34; Han., 100, 101, 103, 104, 106*, 109, 110*, 115, 118*, 119, 129, 134; Hy., 8, 18, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 58*, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 72*, 75*, 78*, 82, 101, 108; Jane, 31, 34*, 36, 37, 56, 63, 73, 104, 120, 129, 133, Jas., 104; Jn., ix, xi*, 23*, 26, 31, 34, 36, 37, 63, 66, 77, 89, 104, 129; Jormy, 81; Jud., 118, 119; Magd., 1, 27; Mgt., 17, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 24, 28, 32, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 51, 56, 66, 70*, 74*, 100, 133; Martha, 28, 47, 49*, 75*, 101, 127; My., 39, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 47, 49, 51*, 55, 57, 58*, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68*, 70, 91, 94, 97; Rd., 17, 18, 20*, 22, 28, 32, 39, 41*, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51*, 55, 58*, 61, 62, 64*, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 128; Robt., 105; Sam., 45; Sar., ix, 52, 53, 55, 56, 89, 101, 102, 115, 129; Sus., 118*. Thos., v, 31, 46, 47, 55, 60, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 73, 84, 93, 97, 101, 118, 119, 129; Wm., 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36*, 43, 51*, 56, 60, 68, 80*, 88, 89*, 91, 92, 94, 109*, 129, 132, 141.
 Whitehall (Whittall, Whittale, Whittol), Fam. of, iv, x*; Ann, 2, 5, 8*, 14, 39*, 42*, 44*, 46, 128; Az., 2, 42, 50, 79, 87, 102; Brid., 19; Chas., 6; Edw., 34, 36, 39, 44, 51, 68, 69*; Eliz., 22*, 23*, 28, 30, 33, 35, 37, 41, 54, 68*, 69*, 87, 89; Fran., 2, 5, 8*, 11, 14, 27, 28, 33, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 49, 61, 87, 88, 103, 122, 132; Jane, 35; Jas., 20; Joab, 11; Jn., 9*; Jos., 3, 6, 9*, 11, 20, 26, 34, 37, 39, 41; Kath., 63, 100; Mgt., 69*, 87; Martha, 3, 19, 34, 36*, 37, 39, 44, 54, 57, 121; Mgt., 132; My., 3, 6, 9*, 11, 30, 37, 46, 48, 50, 52*, 57, 59, 61, 63, 95, 96, 104, 122, 132; Rd., 8*, 22*, 23, 28, 30, 33*, 35, 37, 41, 59, 65, 88, 128; Sam., 5, 44, 48*, 50, 52, 57, 59, 61, 63*, 73, 95, 111, 117; Sar., 20, 34; Sus., 95, 96.
 Whitworth, Ann, 41, 42; Jos., 41.
 Wiche, Rd., vii.
 Wight, Eliz., 140; My. Maria, 140; Thos. Phil. Paine, 140.
 Wilde, Elix., 133; Fran., iv; My., 135; Thos., iv, 133.
 Wilkes (Wilks), Ann, 3, 70, 73; Brid., 2, 3; Ger., 73; Han., 77; Hes., 70, 72, 73, 75; Jn., 2, 3, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77*; My., 73*; Sam., 72, 73; Wm., 75.
 Williams, Ann, 7, 47*, 50*, 52, 56, 57, 59, 64, 122, 142; Ben., 13, 26; Dav., 114, 117, 136*, 137*, 138, 140; Edw., v, 2, 5, 7*, 9, 11, 12*, 13, 26; Eliz., 27, 39, 70*, 74, 78, 81, 105, 127, 136; Ephraim, 78; Fran., 7, 56, 81, 111*, 113, 122, 124, 127, 135; Grif., 41; Jane, 2, 5, 7*, 9*, 11, 12*, 13, 26, 29, 47,

52, 57, 117; Jas., 117; Jn., 2, 70*, 74, 78, 81, 104, 105, 107*, 119, 130, 134, 136; Martha, 12*; My., 12*, 41, 48, 104, 105*, 107*, 111, 113*, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 135, 138, Rd., 5, 7, 11, 47, 50, 52, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 107; Rog., 59; Sar., 104, 114, 126; Thos., 1, 27, 64, 124, 135; Wm., 41, 74, 113.
 Wistance, Edw., 135; Eliz., 135.
 Witman, Martha, 71; Thos., 71.
 Wolenscroft (Woolecraft), Eliz., 54, 63; Sar., 54; Thos., 54.
 Wood, Edw., 141; Lucy, 141.

Woodhouse, Arth., 6; Ann, 135; Marg., 6; Fran., viii; Robt., viii.
 Wright, Eliz., 95; My., 95; Sam., 95.
 Wynn, Jn., 70; Rach., 70.

Yardley, Jn., 141.
 Yardley, Jn., 141.
 Yeomans, Hugh, 20; My., 20.
 Yorton, El., 8; Hugh, 8, 9*, 16; Jane, 9*, 16; Jos., 16; Sar., 9.
 Young, Rd., 83.

INDEX RERUM.

Compiled by A. M. MACLEOD.

Acreage, population, &c., iii.
 Advowson, patronage of, vi.
 Aston-on-Clun, history, iv.
 Barlow, manor, &c., iii.
 Bishop's Transcripts, x, 1—14.
 Brompton, Little, history, iv.
 Broome, history, iv.
 Carwood, history, iii.
 Centenarian, burial of, 96.
 Charities, ix.
 Church, iv—vi; bells, v; dedication, iv; description of, iv; monuments, v; plate, v; stained glass, vi.
 Deaths, accidental, 106, 107.
 Domesday Account, iii.
 Griffiths, Dr. Silvanus, Dean of Hereford, vii.

Incumbents, list of, vi—ix.
 Induction of Thomas Tasker, 1704, 36.
 Lyster, Elizabeth, curious ancestry noted, 113.
 Manorial history, iii.
 Ordination of Richard Corfield noted, 121.
 Population statistics, 118, 138.
 Presbytery, status of Hopesay, 1647, viii.
 Registers, description of, ix, x; purchase of Volume I., 1678, 14.
 Rowton, history, iv.
 Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Newnham, 1750, 118.

The Register
of
Onibury.



Onibury Registers.

ONIBURY is a parish five miles north-west from Ludlow, on the river Onny, from which it derives its name. The village is pleasantly situated on the east bank of the river, but portions of the village to the south-east are in the parishes of Stanton Lacy and Stokesay. It comprises the townships of Onibury and Walton; whilst Wootton, in the ecclesiastical parish of Stanton Lacy, is included in the civil parish of Onibury. It is in the hundred of Munslow (lower division), rural-deanery and archdeaconry of Ludlow, and diocese of Hereford. Its area, including Wootton 544 acres, is 2,534 acres. The population in 1811 was 359; in 1831, 438; in 1841, 368; whilst in 1911 it was 451 in the civil parish, and 357 in the ecclesiastical parish.

In Saxon times the Bishop of Hereford was lord paramount of Aneberie, and at the Conquest Roger de Laci held it of the Bishop. *Domesday* says that three hides paid geld. In demesne there was one team, and there were four whole villeins and six half villeins, and a priest, and one cottar with three teams. There was one serf. A knight held there one hide, and had one team and five villeins. In King Edward the Confessor's time there were in this manor nine teams, and it was worth 40s. annually; now it is worth 20s. Onibury was the Bishop's only manor in the Domesday Hundred of Culvestan, which in Henry I.'s time became merged in the new Hundred of Munslow.

Roger de Lacy was the son and heir of Walter de Lacy, an old companion in arms of the Conqueror, who enfeoffed him with Stanton Lacy, Stokesay, and other manors. Roger gave the tithes of Aneberie to Shrewsbury Abbey about 1093-4, and was banished the following year. Henry I. confirmed Roger's grant. His brother Hugh de Lacy was the next mesne lord of Onibury, and held a knight's fee under the See of Hereford. On his death his estates were forfeited to the Crown, but were restored by Stephen to his nephew Gilbert de Lacy. He died in 1163, and was succeeded by his son Hugh de Lacy, a distinguished soldier, who enfeoffed William de Wootton with the manors of Onibury and Wootton, before 1175. His son Robert de Wudeton (or Wootton) was a prominent man; he was a collector of the Subsidy in 1233, and a Justice for gaol delivery in 1234. In 1243 he conceded to the Abbot of Gloucester the right of free-chace and free-fishery throughout his lands in Wootton, Onybery, and Walton. He left a daughter and heiress, Amicia, who became the wife of Robert de Lascy. The Inquest of 1255 states that Robert de Lascy held Walton and Oniburi of the heir of Walter de Lacy; he did suit to Munslow Hundred, and paid 3s. for stretward and motfee, as on three hides. In 1256 he conveyed by Fine $1\frac{1}{2}$ virgate in Walton to Walter de Strangford. In 1271 he was deceased, and his widow Amicia married Thomas de Grete. In 1284 Thomas de Grete held Oneburi and Walton of the lords of Ludlow for half a knight's fee. Amicia married for her third husband William de Schippeye, who in June, 1293, joined with her, and her son Roger Grete, in conveying the manor and advowson of Onibury, and Walton and Wootton, to Philip Burnell.

Philip Burnell died in 1294. In 1316 his widow Matilda Burnell is stated to hold the manor of Onibury and Walton in dower. The Inquisition taken on the death of Philip Burnell states that his son Edward, then aged seven, was his next heir. On Edward's death the manor passed to his sister Maud, who married Lord Lovel, in whose family it remained until John, Lord Lovel, was attainted in Henry VII.'s

reign. It was subsequently held by the family of Mainwaring. In 1615 Sir George Mainwaring sold it to Sir Richard and Sir Thomas Barker; and about 1620 it was purchased by John Craven, esq., who was created in 1642 Lord Craven of Ryton. He died without issue in 1650, when his estates passed to his brother William, Lord Craven, in whose family they continued for about 200 years. In 1869 the third Earl of Craven sold the manor and advowson of Onibury to John Derby Allcroft, esq. The trustees of his son Herbert John Allcroft, who died in 1911, are the lords of the manor and patrons of the advowson of Onibury. Stokesay Court, erected by Mr. Allcroft in 1887, is now occupied by Mrs. Rotton. Mr. Allcroft served the office of Sheriff in 1893.

The following persons were assessed to the Subsidy of 1327:—*OUNEBUR' ET WALTONE.* John de Handlo (he married Maude Burnell, who became heiress of the Burnell estates in 1315), Thomas de Strangolfe, William le Neowemon, William de Huggel'g, Henry Shyr', John Welym, Elias Bysshop, William Bole, Thomas Welym, John de Padmor, John Coco, Henry son of Peter, William Pouk', Jul' Jonès, Roger de Mapenor, and the sub-taxers John Lellow and William le Graunger.

In 1523 the following persons paid to the Subsidy for Onibury:—In lands: Alen Carpenter, Edward Carpenter, Hugh Carpenter, Margaret Acherley widow, William Bawlle, Richard Norton, Thomas Borton, Richard Daywes, Edward Marten, Walter Holland, William Slade. In goods: Richard Peers, Richard Deyes, Thomas Acherley, Edward Phippes. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 15 Henry VIII., 166—127.)

The following year these were assessed to the Subsidy:—In goods: Thomas Slade, John Slade, William Acherley, John Norton, Thomas Whittole, Thomas Pears, William Barton, and Thomas Wood. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 16 Henry VIII., 167—183.)

In 1545, William Slade, Richard Norton, Henry Skyner, and Margery (or Margaret) Acherley were assessed. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 37 Henry VIII., 166—182 and 187.)

In 1598, these were assessed:—In lands: John Slade, Francis Slade, Edward Churchman. In goods: Alice Norton widow, William Wilcocks, William Burton, Thomas Preice, Richard Holland, Thomas Whitcotte, Thomas Wodd, Richard Peirce. (Lay Subsidy, Salop, 35 Eliz., 167—86.)

There was anciently a Park at Onibury, which is now divided into several farms, and retains its name in the Park Farm. There was an ancient stone bridge of three arches to the west of the parish, near to Onibury Bank Farm. A stone bridge over the Onny was completed in 1835, but was washed away by the flood in 1886. An iron bridge has now taken its place. In 1613, George Norton of the Seete bequeathed by his Will xxs. "towards the reparation of the Bridge leading over the river Onny called Oniburei bridge."

Wootton Hall was an ancient moated mansion of considerable extent, built in the 17th century, and long occupied by the family of Walker. It was sold to Lord Craven, and taken down about 1850. Thomas, 2nd Lord Folliott, lived here, and died in 1696. His daughter and coheir Rebecca Folliott married in 1683 Job Walker of Wootton, and their second daughter Rebecca Walker married in 1718 Humphrey Sandford, of The Isle. The Walkers of Wootton were an old family, and entered their pedigree at the Visitation of 1663. According to a pedigree drawn up by Roger Dodsworth and enlarged by Randle Holme in 1661, they traced their descent back to Thomas Walklegar, who was living temp. Henry III. Francis Walker had a grant 20 December, 1660, of these Arms: Gules a cross ragule between four lions' heads erased argent crowned or.

Another old family was that of Neve. They trace their descent from Titus Neve of Wootton, who died in 1645. Many of his descendants were in Holy Orders. The family is now represented by Colonel Edward John Neve, lord of the manor of Tettenhall, who is eighth in direct lineal descent from Titus Neve.

THE CHURCH.

The Church is dedicated to St. Michael, and consists of nave with south porch, chancel, and embattled western tower. A priest is mentioned in Domesday Book, and probably there was a Church in Saxon times. The chancel is 12th century, with Early English priest's door and lancet windows on the east and south walls, and it is nearly as long as the nave. The piscina has a deep basin, and stone shelf. The chancel arch is semi-circular, and ornamented with zig-zags, pellets and beads, and is probably Norman, though it may be Saxon. The nave, which has no aisles and no clerestory, is 14th century. The tower is very plain, and is probably decorated. The south porch, which dates from the 14th century, has a wooden trefoil arch. The font has an octagonal stem supporting a circular basin. Much of the detail of the Church was carefully restored under the direction of Mr. William Weir, architect, of London, at the cost of £922, which was defrayed by H. J. Allcroft, esq., the patron. The walls of the tower were found to be in a serious condition, and badly cracked. The porch had become detached from the wall of the nave. On removing the yellow wash, some traces of paintings on the surface of the plaster were brought to light. On the south wall of the nave are two consecration crosses. The pulpit is of 16th century construction, and under the gallery are some 17th century oak pews.

There are four bells in the tower. The second and third bells are 14th century, and have the inscription in gothic capitals:—"Ave Maria gracia plena (for plena) Dominus tecum." The fourth bell is by Henry Clibury of Wellington, and has the names: "John Wellings Thomas Wellings Churchwardens 1676 H.C." The treble bell was also dated 1676 prior to 1824, when it was recast by Rudhall, and it now has the inscription: "The Revd. H. R. Berkley Rector T. Wells & P. Bach C. Wardens 1824. I. Rudhall Fect."²

The Church Goods Return of 1553 has this entry:—ONEBERE, 15 May, 7 Edward VI. Wylliam Wodde curet, Wylliam Acheley and Larence Perse cherche wardense. (Remaining) iiij bellys one chalys of Selver wt the paten ther to belongynge. William Wood. (Exch. Q.R., Church Goods, Salop, 8—17, m. 28.) In 1740 there were also four bells.

The Rev. Edward Williams, who visited the Church in 1794, noted the monumental inscriptions (Add. MS., 21,237, fo. 106)—

On the south wall of the Chancel: A Brass to Dorothy Pytt, wife of E. Pytt, who died on Good Friday, 1657.

On the north wall of the Chancel: Elizabeth, wife of John Allat, gent., late of Shrewsbury, chamberlain of the said Town, died November 14, 1781, aged 81.

On iron slabs in the Chancel: Arms, Crest, and Motto of Walker.

Richard Walker died 10 January, 1666.

Mary, wife of Richard Walker, died 11 June, 1673.

Anne Walker died 15 January, 1671.

On stone slabs in the Church:

Thomas Slade, gent., died 5 May, 1654.

Isabell, wife of William Baugh, gent., died July 28, 1687.

Over the Chancel Arch: This Chancel was adorned at ye Chardge of Thomas Cole, Rector of Onibury, 1717.

¹ For this description of the Church, I am indebted to Dr. Cranage's *Architectural Account of the Churches of Shropshire*, Munslow Hundred, pages 147—8.

² *Shropshire Archaeological Transactions*, 3rd Series, IV. 74.

William Hardwicke's MSS. also mention other monumental inscriptions to:—

Rev. Henry Prior, Rector, died 3 December, 1756, aged 57.

Thomas Parsons, died 1749. Edward Parsons, gent., died 1803.

Jeremiah Pryce, gent., died 1821.

Clara Mary, wife of John Lasbury, and daughter of Charles Wollaston, died 17 September, 1814, aged 30.

Charles Wollaston, esq., died 30 September, 1821, aged 70.

Two sons of Captain Joseph Baker, R.N., died 1826 and 1827.

Lord Folliott, who lived at Wootton Hall and died there, was buried at Onibury, 4 February, 1696.

There is a marble tablet on the north side of the nave to the Rev. John Julius Hodges, 44 years Rector of Onibury, who died 21 June, 1890, aged 82; and a brass to J. D. Allcroft, esq., 1905.

The Communion Plate consists of a silver paten, date 1731-2, inscribed "P. Newborough, Rector"; a silver chalice, date 1867-8, inscribed "J. J. Hodges"; a plated flagon, chalice, and paten; a chalice of white metal; a small brass chalice and paten, the interior being poorly plated; a pewter flagon, and three pewter alms dishes. The Register records that a chalice and a pewter flagon were stolen on 28 March, 1783.

The Rectory was valued in the King's Books at £8 17s. 8½d. Hardwicke states that the Rectory House was built about 1750. It had about 90 acres of glebe attached to it.

The benefice was usually exempt from taxation, on account of its poverty; instances frequently occur between 1425 and 1513. But in 1505 it was assessed at 6s. 8d. to an aid granted to the King.

The patronage of the Rectory was long vested in the Burnells. In 1430 Sir John Radcliff and his wife were patrons. Then the Lovells appointed. Sir Roger Savage was patron in 1509. In 1639 John Craven presented, and the patronage continued in his family until 1869, when it was purchased by John Derby Allcroft, in whose family it still continues.

INCUMBENTS OF ONIBURY.

1085. A priest was here at the Domesday Survey.

1276, March 28. Roger de Ludlow, rector of Onebury, had a licence from Bishop Cantilupe to study beyond the seas for three years.

1348, April 30. Sir Geoffrey, rector of Onibury, had a licence to study in England for two years.

1349, May 8. Thomas Asselote (or Ashelote), patron Sir Nicholas Burnell, knight; resigned July, 1349. There was a contest between Sir Reginald de Cobham and Joan his wife and Sir Nicholas Burnell as to the patronage.

1349, July 25. William de Stretton, patron Sir Nicholas Burnell. He occurs still as rector in 1369-70.

1375, June 15. John Hyde, patron Sir Nicholas Burnell. He was ordained Sub-deacon 16 June, 1375. Resigned 3 February, 1385-6.

1385-6, Feb. 7. Henry de Cottvsmore, patron Hugh Burnell. Ordained acolyte and Sub-deacon 16 June, 1386. Rector of Rushbury, 11 July, 1388 to 1395.

1388, July 26. William de la Lowe, patron Sir Hugh Burnell.

1402, July 26. John Hewes, patron Sir Hugh Burnell. Exchanged with James Stretton for Rushbury, 26 August, 1411.

1411, August 26. James Strettone, patron Sir Hugh Burnell; rector of Rushbury, 25 July, 1405 to 1411, when he exchanged with John Hewes (or Huwes). Being non-resident, he was cited 2 Nov., 1418 to return to his benefice within a month. Occurs on the jury at an inquest at Ludlow, 8 May, 1420. Died 1428.

1428, April 8. Thomas Soboby, patron Sir John Ratcliff.

- 1430, Dec. 13. Richard Delforth, patrons Sir John Radcliffe and his wife. He resigned 1434.
- 1434, September 24. Richard Harewood, patrons Sir John Radclyff and his wife.
- 14... John Turnour, resigned 1413.
- 1443, December 18. John Dryver, patron, William lord of Lovell Burnell. On a commission *re* Culmington, 1475. Died 3 September, 1477.
- 1477, October 18. John Coly, patron Sir Richard Lodelowe, knight, *pro hac vice* (by grant of the Duke of Suffolk, patron during the minority of the lord of Lovell). Resigned 1481.
- 1481, July 21. William Hylle (or Hill), patron Francis Lovell, lord of Lovell, &c. Died 1509.
- 1509, Feb. 17. Thomas Slade, patron John Slade, *pro hac vice* (by grant of Sir Roger Savage, knight). Occurs as rector in the *Valor* of 1534-5. His preferment was in Glebe £3 6s. 8d., and in Tithes £7 2s., and he paid 11s. for procurations and synodals. His Will, dated 5 July, 1569, was proved at Hereford the same year. William Wood occurs as Curate in 1553.
- 1569-70, Jan. 12. William Churchman, Vicar of Aston Boterel 1560-69.
- 1582, June 8. William Churchman. He signs the Register from 1598 to 1602. His wife Joyce was buried 23 January, 1601-2. Resigned 1602, and was buried 10 April, 1620.
- 1603, May 8. Richard Churchman. He was before School-master of Onibury, and married on 9 January, 1594-5, Anne Legge of Holgate. Vicar of Aston Boterel 1570-78. He was buried 12 October, 1639.
- 1639, November 19. John Whitmore, patron John Craven, esq. M.A. of Wadham College, Oxford, 26 Jan., 1635-6, created D.D., 17 Oct., 1661. Vicar of Staverton, co. Glouc., 1649; and rector of Stockton 1662, and of West Felton 1662. Son of John Whitmore, born at Ludstone, 1613.
- 1654, May 15. Henry Gregory, "minister of the p. of Onibury," was buried. He occurs here in 1638 and 1640, presumably then Curate.
- 1661, October 9. Nathaniel Worthington, patron William, Lord Craven. He occurs here in 1655, perhaps as succeeding Henry Gregory. Matriculated at New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1 April, 1642. He paid 20s. to the Free and Voluntary Present to Charles II. Son of Robert Worthington, born at Prestbury, Cheshire, 1625; buried 19 December, 1682.
- 1681-2, Feb. 23. Thomas Cole, patron William, Lord Craven. (? B.A. All Souls' College, Oxford, born at Ludlow, 1647, and son of Robert Cole of Ludlow.) Also Vicar of Stokesay, 18 June, 1668 to 1726. Buried at Onibury, 17 January, 1726-7.
- 1726-7, Feb. 9. Page Newborough, patron William, Lord Craven.
- 1746, Dec. 10. Henry Pryor, patron Fulwar, Lord Craven. (? B.A. Lincoln College, Oxford, born at Daventry, 1700, and son of Thomas Pryor.) Buried 3 December, 1756, aged 57. M.I.
- 1757, March 14. George Kimber, patron Fulwar, Lord Craven. D.C.L., Trinity College, Oxford. Rector of Wistanstow, 27 November, 1764, until his death. Son of George Kimber. Born at Norton, Salop, 1731; died 6 March, and buried at Wistanstow 9 March, 1791, aged 60. M.I. at Wistanstow.
- 1765, November 14. Henry Rowland Berkeley, patron The Bishop of Hereford by lapse. D.C.L. and Fellow of New College, Oxford. Fifth son of Rowland Berkeley of Cotheridge, co. Worcester. See Pedigree of Berkeley in Nash's Worcestershire, I. 258. Rector of Shelsley Beauchamp, co. Worcester. Born at Cotheridge, 1739. Died without issue, 17 September, 1832.
- 1832, November 15. Charles Langton, patron Earl of Craven. (? M.A. Trinity College, Oxford, born at Lincoln, 1801, and son of George Langton.)

1841. John Julius Hodges, patron Earl of Craven. M.A. and sometime Scholar of Queen's College, Cambridge. Died 21 and buried 28 June, 1890, aged 82. M.I. at Onibury.
1890. John Allin, patron John Derby Allcroft, esq. M.A. Christ's College, Cambridge. Resigned 1910. Died at Stafford, 19 March, 1920.
1910. Thomas Lionel Carpenter, patron Herbert John Allcroft, esq. B.A. University of London, M.A. University of Birmingham and Trinity College, Dublin. Hon. C. F. (served with B.E.F. in France, 1918-19). The present Rector of Onibury.

CURATES.

Amongst the Curates who occur in the Register are these:—

1756. J. Bwynne (?)
 1765-82. Richard Pryce.
 1782-97. Herbert Wilde.
 1798-99. Thomas Williams.
 1799-1812. Thomas Wellings.

The Bishop's Registers give some notices of a few clerics from Onibury. In 1337, Richard son of Henry le Clerk de Onybury (Hurley Priory) was ordained deacon. In 1349, William de Onebury was admitted prior of St. John Baptist's Hospital, Ludlow. In 1358, Richard de Onybury was ordained Acolyte. Richard Nyghtegale was ordained acolyte in 1366, subdeacon in 1366, deacon in March, 1366-7, and priest in September, 1367. In July, 1411, John Onybury, portionist of Holgate, died. John Onnisbury occurs rector of Rushbury in 1416. In 1455, James Onybury was appointed prior of Monmouth; he retired in 1457 on a pension of £5, and was still living in 1490. In 1515 Ofrid Jones of Onibury occurs.

In 1478 an indulgence was granted for the relief of John Amaston of Onibury, who had been reduced to poverty by the burning of his house, stock and crops.

ONIBURY WILLS.

The Wills of the following Testators belonging to this parish are preserved at Hereford:—

- Achyley, Tho. 1540, Margery 1547, Joan 1550, Margaret widow 1603, John 1616.
 Allen, Wm. 1632, Joan 1640, Tho. 1647, Edw. 1666.
 Baldwin, Tho. 1595, Jane 1577, Nich. 1609, Joan 1614, Edw. 1640.
 Ball, Wm. 1578.
 Bowen, Rich. 1594.
 Burnel, Tho. 1636, Edw. 1666.
 Burton, Tho. 1560, Ann 1614.
 Carpenter, Allin 1549.
 Churchman, Rich. 1620.
 Davis, Eliz. 1635.
 Deyows, Rich. 1543.
 Dike, Alice 1624, Wm. 1628.
 Genynge (or Jennings), Rich. 1580, Alice 1587, Tho. 1593, Cha. 1605
 Rich. 1635.
 Griffiths, Moses 1626.
 Holland, Walter 1546, Rich. 1599, Joyce 1603.
 Lewes, John 1571.
 Mantil, Fulk 1580.
 Marten, Edmund 1566.
 Morris, John 1627.
 Norton, Rich. 1558, Joan 1575, John 1592.
 Pearse (or Peyrs), Wm. 1547 and 1627, Tho. 1552, 1587, and 1608,
 Lawr. 1593, John 1635.

Sheppard, Wm. 1562, Joan 1571, Lewis 1604.
 Slade, Wm. 1561, Tho. clerk 1569, John 1620 and 1633, Cath. 1632.
 Strefford, Rich. 1598 John 1630.
 Symings, Tho. 1593.
 Wellens, Rog. 1570, John 1614.
 Whittall, Tho. 1630 and 1634.
 Wilcox, Wm. 1602, Edw. 1609, Cath. 1610, John 1612.
 Wild, Edw. 1661.
 Wilding, Tho. 1661.
 Wilkes, Edw. 1621.
 Wood, Julian 1557, Margery 1611.

The Wills of these Testators, who were connected with Onibury, are at Somerset House —

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Achelle, Wm. | 1587. | 75 Spencer. |
| Bishop, Tho. | 1591. | 90 Sainberbe. |
| Coates, Tho. | 1615. | 44 Rudd. |
| Farlowe, Rd. | 1601. | 12 Woodhall. |
| ap Gruffith, gent. | 1613. | 96 Capell. |
| Nightingale, Rd. | 1584. | 4 Watson. |
| Vaughan, John | 1624. | 17 Byrde. |
| Troyler, Griffith | 1644-5, March 8. | |
| Jones, Evan | 1849, October 5. | |

WILLIAM NORTON'S SCHOOL.

Onibury had an early parochial School, which was founded and endowed by William Norton, citizen and stationer of London. By his Will dated 27 August, 1593, proved in the P.C.C., 1594, he charged his message and lands in the parish of St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London, with the yearly payment of £6 13s. 4d. to the schoolmaster of Onibury "who should teach and instruct children in good letters in the said parish," for his better maintenance. This money was regularly remitted by Christ's Hospital to the churchwardens, except during the Great Fire, when for a while payment was suspended. The schoolmaster was to be elected by the governors of Christ's Hospital. The Charity Commissioners stated in 1819 that the schoolmaster's salary was made up to £12 from parish funds, with the privilege of taking pay scholars. The master was then a shoemaker by trade, and had neglected his school, which had then dwindled to ten free scholars and five or six who paid.

As early as 1591, the burial of "Thomas Bushop schoolmaster," occurs in the Register, and he was succeeded by "Richard Churchman, school-maister," who became Rector of the parish in 1603. The school, which stood at the south-east corner of the churchyard, was built by subscription in 1836. The present school was erected in 1871, and enlarged in 1893, for 135 children.

William Norton (born in 1527) was one of the six sons of Richard Norton of Onibury, whose Will was proved at Hereford in 1559 by his wife Jane Pyeres. She by her Will in 1575 begs her son William to give to her parish church of Onibury one book which is there lacking known by the name of the paraphrases of (*torn off*) or *Masculus*, whichever it shall please him to bestow, so that he give of the largest volume. William Norton was Master of the Stationers Hall in 1581, 1586 and 1593, and Treasurer of Christ's Hospital. He married Joan daughter of William Bonham of Colchester, and had an only son Bonham Norton, born 1565, of London and Church Stretton, Sheriff in 1611. He was buried in St. Faith's Church in the Crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral, and, in addition to his endowment of the School, he left 40s. each to the poor of Onibury, Ludford, Ludlow, Stottesden, and Cleobury Mortimer, in all of which parishes he owned property.

The pedigree of Norton was entered at the Visitation of 1623; and recently in the books of the Herald's College in 1911. The Arms of Norton of the Sete in the parish of Ludford appear in Additional MS. 21017, fo. 7, and a fresh coat was granted to Bonham Norton in 1611.

The six sons of Richard Norton of Onibury, whose Will is dated 20 May, 1559, were:—Edward of Woodbatch, John of Onibury, George of the Sete, Richard of Billingsley, Thomas, and William of London (founder of the School).

THE REGISTERS.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this information about the Registers:—

“ONIBURY R., No. I. Bap., Bur., Mar., 1577—1730. (1670—1673, 1692—1725, partly illegible.) No. II., Bap., Bur., 1731—1770; Marr., 1731—1754. No. III., Bap., Bur., 1771—1812. No. IV., Mar., 1755—1812.” This account is accurate, except that the entries for the years 1771 and 1772 are missing. They are, however, here supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts at Hereford. The Marriage Register extends from 1755 to 1801, and another Volume from 1801 to 1812.

Volume I. is a book of 77 parchment leaves, size 15 by 6½ inches, in a cover of parchment, part of which is torn off on one side. There are evidently many years missing at the beginning of the Register, there is no heading as is usual. It begins now in May, 1577, and ends in 1730. It contains an interesting list of moneys collected on Briefs from 1661 to 1672. It is in good condition, except from 1672 to 1674 and from 1692 to 1725.

Volume II., which extends from 1731 to 1770, consists of 18 parchment leaves, size 12½ by 7 inches, in a leather cover. The years 1771 and 1772 are lost, but are here supplied from the Bishop's Transcripts.

Volume III. consists of 18 parchment leaves in a leather cover. It begins in 1773 and ends in 1812.

Volume IV. contains 12 paper leaves of Marriages, 1755 to 1800, on the usual printed forms. Volume V. has 3 paper leaves of Banns and 4 leaves of Marriages, 1801 to 1812. The Marriage Register 1813 to 1837 is also printed here, and contains entries of 61 Marriages.

From 1813 to 1837 there were 378 baptisms and 221 burials at Onibury, but these Registers are not printed here. Civil Registration began on 1 January, 1838.

The most important families named in the Register are those of Herbert, Baugh, Winwood, Dyke, Churchman, Folliott (an Irish Peer), Walker, Savage (a knightly family), Allen, Slade, Baldwin, Acheley, Burton, Neve, Norton, Wood, Wisham, Piers, and Jennings.

The Registers were transcribed some years ago. The proofs have been very carefully collated with the original Registers by the Rector, the Rev. T. L. Carpenter, who has also himself transcribed the Marriage Register, 1813—1837, and the Briefs. They are now printed with his consent.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, F.S.A.

OXON VICARAGE,

April, 1921.

Onibury Parish Registers.

VOLUME I.

1577. Item. Married the xxxijth day of May Richard Churchman Clre and Joane Overton of the pish of Staunton Longe in Anno p'd.

Item. Baptised the vijth day of July Joyce Mantyll the daughter of Ffoulke Mantyll in Anno pd.

1577, Oct. 19. Richard Davis & Joan Jeninges... mar.
,, Dec. 1. William Sheppard, the sonne of
Lewys Sheppard & Julyan ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret, d. of Richard Jewkes
of Caynam ... bap.
,, Feb. 12. William Ball... bur.
,, Feb. 23. John, s. of Thomas Tymyngs
& Jane ... bur.

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE P'ISHE OF ONYBURY
SERVINGE FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD 1578,
THEN BEINGE CHURCHWARDENS EDWARD ALLEN AND
JOHN WELLINGS.

1578, Apr. 3. William Holland & Joane
Achelley ... mar.
,, Apr. 13. Eliz., d. of Thomas Slade, gent.
& Brigit ... bap.
,, June 17. Robert Churchman ... bur.
,, July 13. Bridget, d. of William Holland
& Joane ... bap.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas, s. of Robert Churchman
& Elenor ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas Wharton, of psh of
Stotisdon & Ales Impton, of
O. ... mar.

- 1578, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of John Wellings &
Joane bap.
- „ Feb. 21. Thomas, s. of William Burton &
Eliz. bap.
- „ Dec. 26. Thomas Baugh Ctre and Elenour
Churchman, wid. mar.

1579. JOHN NORTON, LEWIS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

- 1579, Mar. 25. John, s. of Thomas Wood &
Margaret bap.
- „ Apr. 10. Julyan Burton bur.
- „ Apr. 28. Joyce, d. of Thomas Slade, of
Wotton, gent. & Brigit his
wife bap.
- „ May 17. Catherine, d. of Edward Wilcox
& Catherine bap.
- „ June 23. Thomas, s. of William Dyke &
[?] bap.
- „ Sep. 18. Francis, s. of Thomas Baker &
Joane his wife, “ as the same
Joane affirmeth both of them
straungers ” bap.
- „ Oct. 2. Eliz., d. of one Dority Potter,
stranger bap.
- „ Oct. 5. Richard Peers & Barbara
Churchman mar.
- „ Oct. 24. Margaret, d. of William Bathow
& Catherine, of the pish of
Stanton Lacy bap.
- „ Nov. 26. Susanna, d. of William Holand &
Joane bap.
- „ Dec. 25. and bur.
- „ Jan. 17. Foulke Mantle bur.
- „ Jan. 22. William Sarazen & Mary
Edwardes mar.
- „ Jan. 26. Catherine, d. of Edward Wilcox
& Catherine bur.
- „ Feb. 16. John Rowton & Eliz. Orlton,
“ of the psh of Bedson ” mar.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 1579, Mar. 10. | Thomas, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of par. Staunton Lacy | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| 1580. | JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens. | | | | |
| 1580, Apr. 9. | Harry, s. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Apr. 16. | John Peers, of Walton | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. May 6. | Richard Jenings, of Wottons Woodd | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. June 3. | Edward Parre, of Lentwardine & Joane Parsons, wid., of Rushbury | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| .. July 30. | Ann, d. of Richard White, of Wootton Woodd & Ales | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Aug. 21. | Jane, d. of Thomas Tymings & Jane | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Sep. 12. | Thomas Dudlike & Elinor Heuson, of psh of Byllingsleye | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| .. Oct. 15. | Frances, d. of John Allen & Joyce | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Oct. 19. | Frances, d. of John Allen & Joyce | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. Nov. 27. | Richard Davies, of Wootton | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. Nov. 22. | Richard Davies & Margery Byrd | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| .. Dec. 10. | Joyce, d. of William Holland & Joane | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Dec. 8. | William Fewtrell, of Stotisdan & Margery Myllichapp, of Abdon | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| .. Feb. 13. | Ales, d. of John Achelley & Anne | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Apr. 4. | Harry Mantill | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. Jan. 10. | John Wildinge & Judithe Cowbourne | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| 1581. | THOS. WOODD, WILL. WILCOX, Wardens. | | | | |
| 1581, May 15. | Awdrey, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. Aug. 22. | Anne Peers, w. of Thomas | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. Sep. 2. | Elizabeth, d. of William Burton & Elizabeth | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |

- 1581, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Woodd
& Margaret bap.
- „ Dec. 4. John Whittall & Jane Cox ... mar.
- „ Dec. 3. John, s. of William Morryce, of
Lentwardine bap.
- „ Dec. 28. Joane, d. of William Whittall &
Joane bap.
- „ Jan. 30. Ales, d. of John Allen & Joyce... bap.
- „ Mar. 30. Thomas Howells & Jane Higgs mar.
- „ Feb. 21. Ales, d. of Richard Peers &
Barbara bap.
- „ Mar. 13. Edward, s. of William Bathow &
Catherine, of psh of Staunton
Lacy bap.
- „ Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Church-
man & Jane bap.
1582. THOMAS PEERS, RICHARD HOLAND, Wardens.
- 1582, Apr. 7. Margaret, d. of William Slade &
Margaret, of psh of Staunton
Lacy bap.
- „ Apr. 19. Edward, s. of John Wellings &
Joane bap.
- „ Aug. 27. Margaret Peers, wid. ... bur.
- „ Aug. 30. Elenor, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade
& Brigit bap.
- „ Sep. 9. William, s. of William Dyke ... bap.
- „ Oct. 20. Margaret, d. of William Slade &
Margaret bur.
- „ Nov. 25. Francis, s. of William Holand &
Joane bur.
- „ Dec. 3. Humfrey Richards & Catherine
Allen mar.
- „ Jan. 29. John Pentlet & Alice Simkis ... mar.
- „ Feb. 12. John ap Williams & Margaret ap
Bowen mar.
1583. LAWRENCE PEERS, WILL ACHELLEY, Wardens.
- 1583, May 6. Joyce Holland, d. of William
Holand & Joane bur.
- „ May 27. Roger Olyver & Margaret Port-
man mar.

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| 1583, June 3. | Elizabeth, d. of Tho. Tymyngs & Jane | bap. |
| „ June 12. | Richard, s. of Roger Churchman | bap. |
| „ Aug. 25. | Anne Mantil, wid. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 13. | Brigit, d. of Richard Davies ... | bap. |
| „ Oct. 28. | Margaret, d. of John Achelley & Anne | bap |
| „ Nov. 10. | Edward Wolfe & Joane Mantill... | mar. |
| „ Nov. 16. | Frances, d. of Humfrey Richards & Catherine | bap. |
| „ Dec. 4. | Brigit, w. of Thomas Slade, gent., of Wotton | bur. |
| „ Dec. 4. | Brigit, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade & Brigit | bap. |
| „ Jan. 10. | John, s. of John Pentlet, of Lent- wardine | bap. |
| „ Jan. 27. | John Mason & Ann Fraunces ... | mar. |
| „ Jan. 28. | Rowland Hincokes & Joane Streford | mar. |
| „ Feb. 9. | Frances, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 7. | Eliz., d. of William Holand & Joane | bap. |
| 1584. | EDWARD ALLEN, JOHN WELLINGS, Wardens. | |
| 1584, May 13. | Joyce, d. of Rowland Hincokes. | bap. |
| „ May 17. | Joane, d. of William Whittall & Joane | bur. |
| „ Dec. 25. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Tymyngs & Jane | bap. |
| „ Jan. 26. | William, s. of Richard Peers & Barbara | bap. |
| „ Feb. 24. | Ales, w. of Thomas Whittall ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 6. | Ann, " filia populi " | bap. |
| „ Mar. 18. | Henry, s. of William Slade, of Wotton & Margaret, of Stan- ton Lacy | bap. |
| 1585. | JOHN NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens. | |
| 1585, May 3. | Richard, s. of John Wellinges & Joane | bap. |

| | | | |
|--|---|--------|------|
| 1585, Sep. 2. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 11. | Ales, d. of William Whittall & Joane | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 16. | William Hughes & Catherine Holand | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec. 4. | Thomas, s. of John Allen & Joyce | | bap. |
| „ Dec. 25. | Margaret Wellings, of Walton, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 25. | Brigit, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy... | | bur. |
| „ Jan. 11. | Edward Allen | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 23. | Joane, d. of John Pentlet | ... .. | bap. |
| 1586. JOHN SLADE, WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens. | | | |
| 1586, Mar. 30. | Elizabeth Green, "filia populi" | | bur. |
| „ May 8. | Joane, d. of William Holand & Joane | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 9. | Brigit, d. of William Bathow & Catherine, of Staunton Lacy... | | bur. |
| „ Sep. 9. | Jane, w. of Thomas Tynyngs, of Wootton Gildable | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 30. | Brigit, "filia populi"... | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 23. | Dority, d. of William Baugh, of Aldon | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 23. | Joyce, d. of William Slade, of Wotton & Margaret, P. Staunton Lacy | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 27. | Gwenn, d. of Ann Piers, and, as she reporteth, the daughter of Thomas Crundall, of the parish of Houndes Nyne | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 22. | Joane, d. of John Achelley & Ann | | bap. |
| „ Dec. 17. | Elizabeth Morgan, d. of Evan ap Evan & Dority, of Beguildee | | bur. |
| „ Jan. 5. | Joane, d. of William Holland & Joane | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Mar. 5. | Edward, s. of William Dyke & Ales | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 22. | Joyce, w. of John Sutton, of Lentwardine | ... .. | bur. |

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1587. | THOMAS WOOD, WILLIAM WILCOX, Wardens. | |
| 1587, Apr. 19. | Hugh Allen | bur. |
| .. Apr. 21. | Harry, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Wootton, P. Staunton Lacy | bur. |
| .. Apr. 24. | Thomas ap Bevan, of Llanbather | bur. |
| .. May 14. | Frances, d. of William Hughes & Catherine | hap. |
| .. June 9. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Wigley | bur. |
| .. Aug. 23. | Thomas Slade, of Wotton, gent. | bur. |
| .. Sep. 2. | Alice Jeninges, wid. | bur. |
| .. Sep. 10. | William Achelley | bur. |
| .. Nov. 12. | "A stranger or unknowen yong man who (as is reported) was borne or abiding at Bucknyll" | bur. |
| .. Nov. 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Estopp, of Staunton Lacy | hap. |
| .. Jan. 18. | Clement ap Powell | bur. |
| .. Feb. 3. | Richard, s. of Humfrey Sprostley | hap. |
| .. Feb. 19. | Thomas Hopway & Blanch Llello | mar. |
| .. Feb. 26. | Thomas Piers... | bur. |
| .. Feb. 26. | Richard, s. of Richard Piers & Barbara | hap. |
| .. Mar. 3. | Anne, d. of William Burton & Elizabeth | hap. |
| 1588. | RICHARD HOLLAND, THOMAS PIERS, Wardens. | |
| 1588, May 4. | Thomas Houlden & Elizabeth Wigley | mar. |
| .. May 10. | Edward, s. of Mathew Churchman | bur. |
| .. June 16. | George, s. of George Bright | bur. |
| .. July 8. | Thomas, s. of William Whittall & Joane | hap. |
| .. Aug. 12. | Edward Horneblowe & Mary Doughty | mar. |
| .. Sep. 22. | Thomas, s. of John Wilding & Judith | hap. |
| .. Nov. 3. | Richard Jennings & Ales Streford | mar. |
| .. Nov. 13. | Richard, s. of John Streford & Joane | hap. |

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| 1588, Dec. 8. | Ales, d. of John Pentlet, of Lentwardine | bap. |
| „ Jan. 5. | John, s. of Charles Holand, of Lentwardine | bap. |
| „ Jan. 19. | Roger, s. of John Wellings & Joane | bap. |
| „ Jan. 30. | Richard, s. of John Streford & Joane | bur. |
| „ Feb. 18. | Mary, d. of Richard Chipp, of Bromfield | bur. |
| „ Feb. 18. | John, s. of Thomas Houlden & Elizabeth | bur. |
| „ Feb. 20. | Francis, s. of William Slade ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 17. | Hugh ap Thomas | bur. |
| 1589. LAWRENCE PIERS, JOHN ACHELLEYE, Wardens. | | |
| 1589, Mar. 23. | Lawrence, s. of Thomas Piers ... | bap. |
| „ May 17. | Anne, d. of John Achelley & Anne | bap. |
| „ May 25. | Elizabeth, w. of Hugh Mynton... | bur. |
| „ June 8. | Lawrence, s. of Thomas Piers ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 30. | William, s. of Margaret Murton, whom she doth protest to be the son of Francis Slade, of Wootton | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1. | the said William, s. of the said Margaret Murton | bur. |
| „ Oct. 15. | Roger, s. of John Wellings & Joane | bap. |
| „ Jan. 4. | William, s. of William Whittall & Joane | bap. |
| „ Jan. 31. | Francis, s. of Richard Jenings & Ales | bur. |
| „ Feb. 1. | John, s. of John Mylward alias Manweringe | bap. |
| „ Feb. 2. | William Kyrwood, of Pembridge & Brigit Churchman ... | mar. |
| „ Mar. 21. | Anne, d. of William Allen & Margaret | bap. |
| 1590. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN ALLEN, Wardens. | | |
| 1590, May 22. | Fortune, d. of David ap Griffitt... | bap. |

| | | |
|---|--|------|
| 1590, May 31. | Francis, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Staunton Lacy... | hap. |
| .. June 30. | Thomas Tymyngs & Elizabeth Mantill, of Wotton Gildable... | mar. |
| .. July 19. | David Lloyde | bur. |
| .. Oct. 11. | Joane, d. of Edwarde Baldwyn, of Stokesay | hap. |
| .. Oct. 19. | Thomas Jones | bur. |
| .. Nov. 20. | Charles, s. of Charles Holand, of Lentwardine | hap. |
| .. Jan. 6. | Brigit, d. of Richard Piers & Barbara | hap. |
| .. Feb. 14. | Margery, d. of Richard Jennings & Ales | hap. |
| .. Mar. 3. | William, s. of John Allen & Joyce | hap. |
| .. Mar. 12. | Joyce, w. of Hugh Piers ... | bur. |
| .. — 13. | Anne White | bur. |
| .. — 14. | Francis, s. of William Slade & Margaret, of Staunton Lacy... | bur. |
| .. — 15. | Joane Wildings, wid. | bur. |
| .. — 18. | William, s. of John Allen & Joyce | bur. |
| 1591. JOHN NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens. | | |
| 1591, Apr. 3. | Margaret Cotes, wid. | bur. |
| .. Apr. 16. | Humfrey Mantill & Elizabeth Morton | mar. |
| .. Apr. 23. | Rose, d. of John Pentlet, of Lentwardine | hap. |
| .. June 1. | John Mantill & Joane Price ... | mar. |
| .. June 12. | Thomas Bushop, " Scholem " ... | bur. |
| .. July 28. | Ales, w. of Lawrence Piers, of Padmore | bur. |
| .. Aug. 7. | Edward, s. of Thomas Tymyngs & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. Oct. 8. | William, s. of John Achelley & Anne | hap. |
| .. Nov. 16. | John Deuxell, of Stotisdon & Joane Bauldwyn | mar. |
| .. Nov. 25. | Joane, d. of John Wellings & Joane | hap. |
| .. Dec. 23. | Catherine, d. of Dennys Ffrench | hap. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1591, Jan. 15. | Thomas Reignolds | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 20. | Margaret, d. of Richard ap Bowen & Margaret | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1592. JOHN SLADE, gent., WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens. | | | | |
| 1592, Apr. 8. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Piers & Margery | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Apr. 11. | John Norton | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 11. | William, s. of John Milward, als Manwering & Joane... | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Apr. 21. | Joane, d. of William Allen & Margaret | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ May 2. | Francis, s. of Thomas Wilding & Ales | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 7. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Piers & Margery | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 3. | Ann Mantill, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 5. | Thomas Cotes & Mary Whittall, of Staunton Lacy | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Oct. 22. | Matthie, d. of Charles Holand & Joane, of Lentwardine | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Nov. 8. | Margery, d. of William Dyke & Ales | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Nov. 27. | William Wall & Ann Keyseil, of Whetill | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Dec. 18. | Margery d. of William Dyke & Ales | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 22. | Reignold Clark, late of Brompton Brian & Elizabeth Waties, of Bromfield | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Jan. 27. | John & Frances, s. & d. of William Whittall & Joane | ... | ... | bat. |
| „ Jan. 27. | John & Frances, s. & d. of the said William & Joane Whittall | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 20. | Edward Chipp & Catherine Morton, both parishioners of Lentwardine | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Mar. 22. | Thomas Tymings, of Wootton Gildable | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1593. THO. WOODD, WILLIAM WILCOX, Wardens. | | | | |

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1593, Apr. 22. | Richard, s. of William Kyrwood & Brigit, parishioners of Pembridge | bap. |
| „ Apr. 22. | Edward, an illegitimate or misbegotten child | bap. |
| „ Apr. 28. | Lawrence Piers, of Padmore ... | bur. |
| „ May 15. | Thomas Fidkin, of Mileston & Anne Russell | bur. |
| „ May 18. | John, s. of William Slade, of Wootton, p. Stanton Lacy ... | bur. |
| „ May 18. | Francis, s. of Thomas Cotes ... | bur. |
| „ May 18. | Anne, d. of William Slade, of Wootton, p. Staunton Lacy ... | bap. |
| „ — 20. | Joane, d. of John Allen & Joyce | bap. |
| „ June 21. | Thomas, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ July 3. | John Jenings & Elenour Mantill... | mar. |
| „ Aug. 5. | Blanch, d. of Rowland Lewys ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 5. | Francis, s. of Richard Strefford & Catherine | bur. |
| „ Aug. 9. | Francis, s. of Thomas Piers & Joane | bur. |
| „ Aug. 15. | Blanch, d. of Rowland Lewys ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 6. | John ap Edward, of Clombury & Dority Hibbins | mar. |
| „ Nov. 27. | John Hill, of Bromefield & Joane Woodd | mar. |
| „ Nov. 27. | Joane, d. of Richard Jennings & Ales | bap. |
| „ Nov. 28. | John Phillips, of Ludlowe & Elizabeth Tymings, wid. ... | mar. |
| „ Feb. 3. | Anne, d. of John Jeninges & Eleanor | bap. |
| „ — 12. | Mr. William Becke, of Ludlow & Ales Norton, wid. | mar. |
| „ Mar. 13. | John, s. of Charles Jenings & Joanè | bap. |
| „ — 17. | Thomas, s. of John Milward, als. Manweringe | bap. |

- 1593, Mar. 18. Joane, d. of Richard Jenings &
Ales bur.
1594. THOMAS PIERS, RICHARD HOLAND, Wardens.
- 1594, June 25. Frances, d. of Richard Piers &
Barbara bap.
- „ — 26. Robert Ellys, of Ludlow & Joane
Hollande mar.
- „ July 15. Richard ap Bowen bur.
- „ Aug. 5. Richard, s. of Richard ap Bowen bap.
- „ Oct. 20. Joyce, d. of Richard Streford &
Catherine bap.
- „ — 23. Thomas, s. of John Milward, als.
Manwaring bur.
- „ Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Robert White & Mary bap.
- „ — 24. George Wildinge & Joane Baylies mar.
- „ Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Robert White & Mary bur.
- „ Jan. 9. Richard Churchman, of O.,
School-maister, & Anne Legge,
of Holgatt... .. mar.
- „ — 26. Francis Slade, of Wotton ... bur.
- „ Mar. 2. John, s. of John Pentlett, of
Lentwardine bap.
- „ — 15. Joane, d. of John Piers ... bap.
- [? 1594 or 1595.]
- „ Apr. 4. John, s. of Charles Jenings &
Joane bur.
- „ — 8. Margaret, d. of Richard Jenings &
Ales bap.
1595. RICHARD PIERS, JOHN ACHELLEY, Wardens.
- 1595, Apr. 10. Robert ap Evan ap Robert, a
Walshman, at the command of
Mr. John Hayle, Coronner,
which Robert was found dead
in Elshoe, wthin the psh of
Staunton Lacy, and is vehement-
ly suspected to have been mur-
dred bur.
- „ — 26. Elenor, d. of John Achelley &
Anne bap.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1595, Apr. 28. | Francis, s. of Francis Slade, of Wotton | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ May 17. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Cotes & May | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ June 5. | Francis, s. of Francis Slade & Jane | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 30. | Edward, s. of John Wilcox & Elizabeth Baldwyn | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Sep. 7. | Thomas Baldwyn | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 24. | Jane, d. of Thomas Tymings & Jane | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 20. | Joyce, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 23. | Arbella, d. of Richard Churchman, Sch'mrs. & Anne | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Dec. 8. | and | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 21. | Margaret, d. of Robert White & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 20. | Henry, s. of Hugh Davies & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

1596. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN ALLEN, Wardens.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1596, Dec. 21. | Francis, s. of Roger Brompton, of Staunton Lacy | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ — 21. | William, s. of Charles Jeninges, & Margery | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ — 28. | Richard Piers, of Padmore | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 6. | John, s. of Richard Piers, of Padmore, decd. & Barbara | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ — 9. | and | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 18. | Thomas Taylor, of Bromefield & Margaret Whittall | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ Feb. 11. | Nicholas ap Pue, of Kempton, in the parish of Clombury | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ — 27. | Margaret, d. of Edw. Reignoldes & Elizabeth, of Wootton | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ Mar. 13. | John, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ — 28. | Joan Griffiths, w. of Hugh | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

1597. GEORGE NORTON, LEWYS SHEPPARD, Wardens.

| | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|------|
| 1597, Apr. 18. | Margaret, d. of John Jeninges & Elenor | ... .. | bap. |
| „ May 22. | Ales, d. of John Piers, of Lentwardine | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June 22. | William, s. of Charles Jeninges & Joane | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 4. | Thomas, s. of John Walker & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 11. | Joane Estopp, of Staunton Lacy, widdow | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 1. | Minerva, d. of Richard Churchman, Schr. & Anne | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 10. | John, s. of Lewys Sheppard | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 11. | Hugh ap Griffiths | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 23. | Richard Stoick, of Walford, in psh of Lentwardine & Margaret Wellings, of Walton | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec. 31. | Barbara, d. of William Kirwood & Brigit | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Feb. 12. | Elizabeth, d. of Edw. Reignolds & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacye | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 16. | Ales, d. of Richard Jeninges & Ales | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 17. | William, s. of Joane Cownley, and as she protesteth the son of Edward Broome | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 21. | Edward Wikes & Amy Weale | ... .. | mar. |
| 1598. | JOHN SLADE, gent., WILLIAM BURTON, Wardens. | | |
| 1598, Apr. 16. | Sybley Allen, widdowe | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 22. | Howell ap Powell, stranger | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 26. | Thomas Woodd, of Walton | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June 10. | Frances, d. of Richard Streford & Catherine | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 10. | and | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 28. | Margery, d. of John Achelley & Anne | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Dec. 16. | Barbara, d. of Edward Wikes & Amy | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 31. | Richard Strefford, the elder | ... .. | bur. |

- 1598, Feb. 14. Samuel, s. of Audrey Burton, late
of this parish bap.
 „ — 17. Ales, d. of Hugh Davies &
Elizabeth bap.
 „ — 20. William Coates & Florence ap
Griffiths mar.
 Mar. 18. Margery, d. of John Astine & Jane, of
Llandinam, co. Montgomery,
travellers bap.

WM. CHURCHMAN, Clk. [*signs to* 1602.]

JOHN SLADE, WILL : BURTON, Churchwardens, also sign.

1599. WILLIAM WILCOX, THOS. WHITTALL

(for Margaret Woodd, of Walton, wid.), Wardens.

- 1599, May 17. John, s. of John Pearce & Joane,
of Lentwardine bap.
 „ June 24. Anne, d. of Edward Brocke &
Margaret, of Wootton bap.
 „ Aug. 5. Lawrence, s. of Thomas Pearce &
Joane, of Padmoore bap.
 „ — 18. Richard, s. of Robert White &
Mary, of Woottons Wood bap.
 „ Sep. 16. John Phillips, of Lentwardine &
Mary White mar.
 „ — 30. Joyce, d. of Richard Streford &
Catherine bap.
 „ Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cotes &
Anne bap.
 „ Dec. 1. Joane, w. of John Mannariny, als.
Millward, some time of Ony-
bury bur.
 „ — 30. Elizabeth Shirburne, “stranger, a
Somerset or Dorsetshire
woman” bur.
 „ Mar. 20. Catherine, d. of Richard Jenings
& Ales bap.
 „ — 20. Thomas, s. of Jane Gilley, and as
she saith of Charles Preise, of
Maynestone bap.
 „ — 21. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. John Slade,
of Walton, senr. bur.

| | | | |
|-------|----------|---|------|
| | 1600. | THOMAS PEARCE, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Wardens. | |
| 1600, | May 15. | Richard Holand | bur. |
| „ | June 13. | Frances, d. of Charles Jenings & Joane | bur. |
| „ | July 14. | Thomas Davies, als. Mayne, vagrant | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 14. | Thomas Allen & Ales Pierce ... | mar. |
| „ | Jan. 13. | Rose Lawe, sp. | bur. |
| „ | — 15. | Edward Golley, of Burrington & Britig Kirwood, of O. ... | mar. |
| „ | — 15. | William, s. of Richard Churchman & Anne | hap. |
| „ | Feb. 11. | William, s. of Thomas Pierce & Joane, of Padmore | bur. |
| | 1601. | JOHN ACHILLEYE, THOMAS PIERCE, Wardens. | |
| 1601, | May 13. | John, s. of John Jeninges & Elinor | hap. |
| „ | June 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cotes & Mary | hap. |
| „ | — 18. | William Davies & Anne Wellings | mar. |
| „ | Oct. 29. | Edward Wilcox, of Culmington & Margaret Wilcox | mar. |
| „ | Dec. 26. | Elynor, d. of Ralph Watkys, “ of the Abbey Forred ” in Shrews- bury | hap. |
| „ | — 27. | Mary, d. of John Wall & Jane, of Wootton | hap. |
| „ | Jan. 17. | Richard, s. of John Phillips & Mary | hap. |
| „ | — 23. | Joyce, w. of William Churchman, clk. | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 20. | John, s. of Thomas Coates & Anne | hap. |
| | 1602. | JOHN ALLEN, JOHN WELLINGS, Wardens. | |
| 1602, | Apr. 15. | John, s. of Joan White & John Cowper, of the Moore, in the parish of Milborow Stoke ... | bur |
| „ | — 17. | Thomas ap David | bur. |
| „ | July 7. | William Wilcox | bur. |
| „ | — 13. | Margaret Phillips, “ stranger,” brought from Wootton ... | bur. |

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| 1602, Aug. 7. | Lillian, w. of Lewys Sheppard, of Walton | bur. |
| „ Jan. 18. | John Weaver, of Stoke Say & Margery Pearce | mar. |
| „ — 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Jeninges & Alyce | bap. |
| „ Feb. 27. | Margery, d. of John Stanley & Margery | bap. |
| „ Mar. 19. | Margaret, d. of John Wall & Jane, of Staunton Lacey ... | bap. |

RICHARD CHURCHMAN, Clk. [*signs to 1632*].

1603. NICHOLAS BAULDWYN, THOMAS SHEPPARD,
Wardens.

| | | |
|---------------|--|------|
| 1603, Sep. 1. | Jonathan, s. of Richard Church- man, clk. & Anne | bap. |
| „ Oct. 1. | Jane Achley, sp. | bur. |
| „ Jan. 27. | Joyce Holland, wid. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 16. | Peter Jacknall, of Bishops Castle & Margt. ap Pewe | mar. |
| „ — 19. | George, s. of John Weaver & Margery | bap. |
| „ — 25. | Margt. Achley, wid. | bur. |

1604. WILLIAM BURTON, THOMAS WHITTALL (dep. for
Mr. John Slade), Wardens.

| | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1604, Apr. 4. | William, s. of Catherine ap Rees, stranger, & (as she affirmeth) Thomas ap Rees, of Hereford | bap. |
| „ — 4. | Margaret, d. of Margaret Bathowe, of Stanton Lacey & Roger Cheese, jun., of Little Hereford | bap. |
| „ May 3. | Anne, d. of William Slade, of Wootton | bur. |
| „ June 15. | William Whittall | bur. |
| „ — 30. | Jonathan, s. of Richard Church- man, clk. & Anne | bur. |
| „ July 11. | Frances, d. of Francis Acton, of Hatton, psh. Eaton... .. | bur. |

- 1604, July 20. Griffit Morryce, s. of Morrice
Llewellyn & Anne, of
Richards Castle bur.
- „ Oct. 7. Infant, before it was brought to be
baptised, s. of Ann Yarroll &
Edward Monke, of Martley,
Co. Wor. bur.
- „ — 20. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Tyler &
Alyce bur.
- „ — 25. Humfrey Gittowes, of Clumbury
& Elizabeth Holand ... mar.
- „ Nov. 29. David ap Thomas, of Llanbister
& Joane Davies mar.
- „ Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of John Wall & Jane,
of Staunton Lacie bap.
- „ Mar. 13. Josuah, s. of Thomas Cotes &
Anne bap.
1605. JOHN WILCOX, THO. WHITTALL, Wardens.
- 1605, Apr. 29. Jeremie, s. of Thomas Sheppard,
of Walton & Joyce bap.
- „ June 4. Margaret, d. of Richard Church-
man & Anne bap.
- „ — 27. John, s. of John Stanley &
Margery bap.
- „ July 24. William Tymings bur.
- „ — 27. Charles Jenings bur.
- „ Aug. 13. Joane, w. of John Streford ... bur.
- „ Sep. 1. Florence (?) bur.
- „ Oct. 29. Howell Baugh, of Stokesay &
Jane Whittall, of O. ... mar.
- „ Jan. 20. Margaret, d. of John Weaver &
Margery bap.
- „ Feb. 18. Alyce, w. of Thomas Allen ... bur.
- „ — 20. Magaret, d. of Richard Church-
man, Clk. & Anne bur.
- „ Mar. 19. Joane, d. of Richard Jenings &
Alice bap.
- „ Apr. 20. Ann, d. of Edward Wellins &
Margery bur.
1606. THOMAS PIERS, WILLIAM HOLLAND, Wardens.

| | | |
|----------------|--|----------|
| 1607, Mar. 4. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Sheppard, of Walton, & Joyce | ... bap. |
| „ — 24. | Thomas, s. of John Stanley & Margery | ... bap. |
| 1608. | JOHN ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS, Wardens. | |
| 1608, May 11. | Thomas Pierce, of Padmoore | ... bur. |
| „ — 29. | Joyce, d. of John Streford & Elinor | ... bap. |
| „ June 14. | William, s. of Richard Slade | ... bap. |
| „ Sep. 25. | Anne, d. of John Wilcox & Susanna | ... bap. |
| „ Nov. 5. | Jonathan, s. of John Owens | ... bap. |
| „ Nov. 12. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Coates & Anne | ... bap. |
| „ Dec. 21. | Francis, s. of John Walton & Jane | bur. |
| „ Jan. 1. | Jane, w. of Mr. John Walton, “ of the Iron Works, in psh of Bur- rington ” | ... bur. |
| „ — 7. | John, s. of Edward Wolf & Elinor | ... bap. |
| „ — 23. | Thomas Burnell & Joane Peerce, of Padmore | ... mar. |
| „ Feb. 4. | (?) [<i>sic</i>], s. of John Crumpe & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy... | ... bap. |
| „ — 20. | and | ... bur. |
| „ Mar. 10. | (?) [<i>sic</i>], d. of Edward Tudge & Margaret | ... bap. |
| „ — 16. | Nicholas Baldwyn, of O. | ... bur. |
| 1609. | EDWARD BALDWIN, THO. SHEPPARD, Wardens. | |
| 1609, July 28. | Richard White, of Woottons Wood | ... bur. |
| „ Aug. 12. | Anne, d. of Edward Churchman, junr. & Elizabeth | ... bap. |
| „ Sep. 17. | Isaac, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne | ... bap. |
| „ Nov. 28. | Robert Davies, of Lentwardine & Anne White | ... mar. |
| „ Dec. 22. | Isaac, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne | ... bur. |

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| 1609, Jan. | 9. | John, s. of John Crumpe & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 23. | John Piers & Jane Slade ... | ... mar. |
| .. | — 30. | Thomas Deswall, of Yarpoll & Margery Holland ... | ... mar. |
| .. | Feb. 24. | Alyce White, of Woottons Wood, wid. ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Mar. 18. | Thomas, s. of Mirddith ap Evan & Joane, travellers ... | ... bur. |
| 1610. WILLIAM BURTON, THOMAS WHITTALL, | | | |
| Wardens. | | | |
| 1610, Mar. | 20. | Edward Wilcox, of Woottons Wood ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Apr. 1. | William Wilcox, of Stokesay ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 7. | John, s. of John Harries & Joane, of Horton, Co. Gloucester ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 18. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Sheppard & Joice ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 25. | Theophilus, s. of William Sheppard & Elizabeth ... | ... bur. |
| .. | July 17. | William Pierce, of Downton & Anne Foord, of O., widow ... | ... mar. |
| .. | Aug. 8. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Whittall & Joane ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Sep. 5. | William, s. of Edward Wellings & Margery ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 8. | Katherine Wilcox, wid., of Woottons Wood ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 11. | John, s. of John Streford & Elinor ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 15. | Margery, w. of Thomas Piers ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Oct. 22. | John, s. of John Streford & Elinor ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Nov. 2. | Edward Churchman, of Woottons Wood ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Dec. 22. | John, s. of Thomas Cots & Anne ... | ... bur. |
| .. | Jan. 5. | Thomas, s. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth ... | ... bur. |
| .. | — 31. | Will. Foord, of Lyngen & Elizabeth Piers ... | ... mar. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1612, Apr. 9. | William, s. of Thomas Sheppard & Joyce | bap. |
| „ — 23. | William, s. of John Streford & Elenor | bap. |
| „ — 25. | Richard, s. of Richard Mowlson & Margaret, strangers, of psh of Warton, Co. Chester ... | bap. |
| „ July 10. | Isabell, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell | bap. |
| „ Aug. 23. | Brigit, w. of Edward Gilley, of Mary-Knowle, psh of Burrington | bur. |
| „ Nov. 1. | Thomas Hughes & Jane Lloyd, servants | mar. |
| „ — 1. | Moses, s. of Roger Faulkner & Alyce | bap. |
| „ — 8. | Anne, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne | bap. |
| „ — 8. | Edward, s. of Richard Owens & Margery | bap. |
| „ — 29. | William, s. of Thomas Wood & Anne | bap. |
| „ Dec. 11. | Moses, s. of Roger Faulkner & Alyce | bur. |
| „ Jan. 1. | Joane, w. of William Holland ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 25. | John, s. of Edward Churchman & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ Mar. 7. | Sara, d. of Thomas Allen & Anne | bap. |
| 1613. | JOHN ACHELLEY, THOMAS BURNELL, Wardens. | |
| 1613, May 29. | Elizabeth, d. of David ap Richard & Elizabeth, of Co. “Merionet,” travellers ... | bap. |
| „ June 2. | Thomas Whittall & Ann Dewxell | mar. |
| „ — 15. | Thomas Burton & Alyce Achelley | mar. |
| „ — 28. | Margery, w. of Edward Wellins... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 3. | John & William, sons of Roger Faulkner & Alyce | bap. |
| „ Dec. 12. | Alice, d. of Richard Wilding & Alice | bap. |
| „ Jan. 20. | Jane, d. of Richard Slade ... | bap. |

- 1613, Nov. 20. Henry, s. of Thomas Churchman,
gent. & Margaret bap.
[*Blank space left here.*]
1614. JOHN ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINS, Wardens.
- 1614, July 10. Elisha, s. of Thomas Whittall,
jun. & Joane bap.
- „ Sep. 21. Joane, d. of Thomas Burton &
Alice bap.
- „ Sep. 21. Margery, d. of Morryce Powell &
Joane bap.
- „ Oct. 11. William Holland bur.
- „ — 20. Margery, d. of Morryce Powell &
Joane bur.
- „ Dec. 6. Thomas Coats... .. bur.
- „ — 12. A child of Thomas Wood & Anne bur.
- „ — 13. Catherine, d. of John Slade, jun.,
gent. & Isabell bap.
- „ — 23. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Coats
(Decd.) & Anne, “his late
wife” bap.
- „ Jan. 1. John, s. of Thomas Sheppard &
Joyce bap.
- „ — 15. Thomas, s. of William Pierce &
Brigit bap.
- „ Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of John Crumpe &
Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy... bap.
- „ Mar. 1. Miriam, d. of Richard Churchman,
Clk. & Anne bap.
- „ — 19. Edward, s. of Edward Wellins
& Elizabeth bap.
1615. EDWARD BALDWIN, THOMAS SHEPPARD,
Wardens.
- 1615, Oct. 6. Amy, w. of Edward Wykes ... bur.
- „ Nov. 18. Susanna, d. of John Wilcox &
Susanna bap.
- „ Dec. 15. Joane Crumpe, wid., who was
drowned by misadventure and
found dead and cast by the
water into p’sh of Staunton
Lacie bur.

- 1615, Jan. 20. Miredith ap David, "being a
p'son slaine by the oxen &
dungwaine of his mr. Edward
Baulden, of Oniburie (as it is
supposed)" ... bur.
- „ — 21. Peter, s. of Richard Wildinge &
Alyce ... bap.
- „ — 27. Abigail, d. of Thomas Burton &
Ales ... bap.
- „ Feb. 12. Edward, s. of Morryce Powell &
Joane ... bap.
- „ — 13. Edward Thomas & Joane Law,
both of Stokesaie ... mar.

1616. JOHN SLADE, jun., gent., THOMAS BURTON,
Wardens.

- 1616, June 19. Joane, d. of William Foord &
Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Oct. 27. John Achley, of O. ... bur.
- „ Nov. 10. Elizabeth, w. of William Burton... bur.
- „ Dec. 8. Martha, d. of Thomas Wood &
Anne ... bap.
- „ Jan. 12. Katherine, d. of Richard POUND
& Joyce ... bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Margaret, d. of Richard Slade &
Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Mar. 2. Dorrotty, d. of Thomas Sheppard
& Joyce ... bap.
- „ — 9. Silvanus, s. of Edward Wolf &
Elenor ... bap.
- „ — 9. William, s. of Edward Wolf &
Elenor ... bap.
- „ — 18. Thomas, s. of John Slade, jun.,
gent. & Isabell ... bap.

1617. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.

- 1617, Mar. 30. Joane, d. of Edward Wellins &
Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Apr. 12. Anne Gwenwes, late of Lingen,
wid. ... bur.
- „ May 4. Anne, d. of John Walker & Rose bap.

| | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 1617, June | 1. | John Tudge & Ann Deacon, of Stokesaie mar. |
| ,, July | 16. | Anne, d. of John Walker & Rose bur. |
| ,, — | 28. | Thomas Piers & Barbara Pegg ... mar. |
| ,, — | 30. | Child of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane, who died before bap- tisme bur. |
| ,, Sep. | 25. | Thomas Price bur. |
| ,, Oct. | 28. | Anne, d. of Thomas Whittall, of Ayntree bap. |
| ,, Nov. | 5. | Aaron, s. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne bap. |
| ,, Feb. | 3. | Alyce, d. of Thomas Burton & Alyce, of Wootton bap. |
| ,, Mar. | 15. | Titus, s. of Titus Neve & Elizabeth, of Wootton bap. |

1618. THOMAS PIERCE, WILLIAM SHEPPARD, Wardens.

| | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 1618, July | 9. | Catherine, d. of William Pierce & Briget, of Wooton Wood ... bap. |
| ,, Aug. | 6. | Mawrice ap John & Marie Davies, servants mar. |
| ,, Nov. | 18. | Alyce, d. of Thomas Whittall, jun., & Joan, of Wottons Wood bap. |
| ,, Dec. | 17. | Francis Pierce, of Bromefield ... bur. |
| ,, Jan. | 21. | George Paris, citizen of London & Alpha Bodiley, of Ludlow ... mar. |
| ,, Feb. | 14. | Anne, d. of John Slade, jun., gent. & Isabell bap. |
| ,, Mar. | 22. | Walter Piers, of Ludlow & Jane Crosse, of Hopesay, <i>lic.</i> ... mar. |
| ,, — | 24. | William, s. of Joane Morrice & William Barker bap. |

1619. WILLIAM ACHELLEY, THOMAS BURNELL, Wardens.

| | | |
|------------|-----|---|
| 1619, Mar. | 30. | Edward, s. of Thomas Wood & Ann bap. |
| ,, June | 28. | Elizabeth Gittowes bur. |
| ,, Sep. | 15. | Alyce, d. of Thomas Burton ... bur. |

| | | |
|----------------|--|------|
| 1619, Sep. 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9. | Isabel, d. of Thomas Sheppard, of Walton & Joyce | bap. |
| „ Mar. 13. | Anne, base d. of Margaret Evans, of Ludlow & William Medicott | bap. |
| 1620. | JOHN ALLEN, THO. WELLINS, Wardens. | |
| 1620, Apr. 10. | William Churchman, Clk., “some-time Parson of Onibury” ... | bur. |
| „ — 18. | Roger, s. of Thomas Burton & Alyce | bap. |
| „ May 7. | Nathan, s. of Edward Wellins & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ July 30. | Infant s. of William Wisham, gent. & Anne | bur. |
| „ Aug. 5. | John, s. of John Wilcox & Susan | bap. |
| „ — 6. | Susan, w. of John Wilcox ... | bur. |
| „ — 12. | John, s. of John Wilcox & Susan | bur. |
| „ — 23. | Catherine Phillips, sp. ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 1. | John Slade, of Walton, gent. ... | bur. |
| 1621. | EDWARD BALDWIN, THOMAS SHEPPARD, Wardens. | |
| 1621, Apr. 29. | John, s. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane | bap. |
| „ Aug. 19. | John, s. of Humfrey Cock & Alyce, of Wooton | bap. |
| „ Sep. 1. | John Barker, Clk., “Vicar of Stotisdon & Dean of the Deanry there & Minerva, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. of O.” | mar. |
| „ Oct. 7. | William, s. of William Pierce & Brigit | bap. |
| „ — 14. | Edward, s. of John Slade, gent. & Isabell | bap. |
| „ Nov. 25. | Anne, d. of Thomas Wood & Anne | bap. |
| „ Dec. 10. | Edward Wikes | bur. |

- 1621, Jan. 15. Arthure, s. of Sir John Savage,
Kt. & Dame Margaret his wife bap.
1622. JOHN SLADE, gent., THO. BURTON, Wardens.
- 1622, Apr. 7. James, s. of Thomas Sheppard &
Joyce bap.
- „ May 18. Richard, s. of Richard Wharton &
Joane, of Ludlow bap.
- „ — 29. Thomas Dayos & Anne Baker,
both of Ludlow mar.
- „ June 30. Elenor, d. of Richard Pownd &
Joyce bap.
- „ Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Burton &
Alice bap.
- „ — 29. Thomas Hughes & Mawde ap
Hughe mar.
- „ Nov. 12. John Morrice & Margaret Miredith mar.
- „ Dec. 7. Dorothy, d. of Thomas Faulkner
& Margaret bap.
- „ Feb. 18. Infant d. of Richard Slade &
Elizabeth, who died before
baptisme bur.
- „ Mar. 11. John, s. of John Piers & Joane, of
Lentwardine bap.
- „ — 10. Anne, d. of Edward Wellins &
Elizabeth bap.
- „ — 12. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Wellins bur.
- „ — 15. Barbara, w. of Thomas Piers ... bur.
- „ — 17. Anne, d. of Edward Wellins &
Elizabeth bur.
1623. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.
- 1623, Apr. 29. Elkanah, s. of Thomas Allen &
Anne bap.
- „ — 29. Joane, d. of Thomas Whittall,
jun. & Joane bap.
- „ May 29. Jane, d. of Thomas Slade &
Mawde, of Staunton Lacie ... bap.
- „ July 26. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Davies &
Lucie bap.

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| 1623, July 19. | Jane, d. of Jane Maylart, of Lentwardine, & John Price, a wandering person | bur. |
| „ Dec. 31. | —, s. of John Wilcox & Anne... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 15. | Thamar, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. & Anne | bur. |
| „ Feb. 27. | Thomas Sheppard, of Walton ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 2. | Elizabeth Bluck, "An infant, being a nursing child kept at Thomas Sheppards, of Walton, a stranger" | bur. |
| 1624. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERS, Wardens. | | |
| 1624, Sep. 9. | Richard Wilding, of Woottons Wood | bur. |
| „ Oct. 10. | Evan Griffiths, of Lentwardine & Elizabeth Powell, of O. ... | mar. |
| „ Dec. 5. | William Slade, of Staunton Lacie | bur. |
| „ Jan. 4. | Elenor, w. of John Streford ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 9. | Elkanah, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne | bur. |
| 1625. THOMAS BURNELL, WILLIAM ACHLEY, Wardens. | | |
| 1625, Apr. 3. | Margaret, d. of Robert White & Mary | bur. |
| „ — (?) | Joyce, w. of John Allen ... | bur. |
| „ May 4. | William Hughes, of Ludlow, gent. & Joane | mar. |
| „ — 14. | John, s. of William Pickering & Ursula | bur. |
| „ June 6. | John, s. of Thomas Slade & Maude, of Wootton... .. | bur. |
| „ July 1. | William Mytton & Alyce Wildings | mar. |
| „ — 13. | Thomas, s. of Reese ap David & Margery, of Clunne ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 7. | Edward, s. of Thomas Clark & Marie | bap. |
| „ — 21. | Francis, s. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ Oct. 14. | Anne, w. of Thomas Wood, of Walton | bur. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 1627, | May 10. | Thomas, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — 31. | Anne, w. of John Palmer | ... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. | July 3. | Edward Wooffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. | Feb. 1. | William Reignolds & Joane Allen | | | | | mar. |
| .. | Mar. 12. | Edward, s. of John Bacon & Veale, of Ludlow ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |

1628. JOHN SLADE, gent., THOMAS BURTON, yeoman,
Wardens.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 1628, | May 1. | Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth Gittowes, of Bromfield (license) ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | mar. |
| .. | — 12. | Lewis ap Thomas, servant to Thomas Wood | ... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. | June 28. | John, s. of John Wilcox & Anne | | | | | bap. |
| .. | July 3. | William Dyke, of Woottons Wood, "aboundantly riche" | | | | | bur. |
| .. | Aug. 3. | Richard, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Jan. 20. | Thomas Tomkins, of Aymstree & Alyce Davies | ... | ... | ... | ... | mar. |
| .. | Feb. 3. | Henock, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mawde ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Mar. 1. | Evan, s. of William Powell & Katherine, of *Llanbatherne Vannith, Co. Radnor, travellers | | | | | bap. |

1629. THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Wardens.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 1629, | Apr. 20. | Anne, d. of Richard Slade & Elizabeth ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Aug. 23. | Thomas, s. of William Reignolds Joane | ... | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| .. | Nov. 28. | Anne Whittall, sp. | ... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| .. | Dec. 8. | Mary, d. of Thomas Whittall, jun. & Joane | ... | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| .. | Jan. 20. | Margaret, d. of Richard Pownd & Joyce ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — 22. | Margaret, d. of Richard Pownd... | | | | | bur. |
| .. | — 31. | Joyce, w. of Richard Pownd | ... | ... | ... | ... | bur. |

* (?) Llanbadarn Fynnydd.

- 1629, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of Richard Wellins
& Mary bap.
- „ — 13. Sibylla, d. of Richard Chesshire
& Margaret bap.
- „ — 16. Thomas Pierce, of O., above four
score years of poore estate ... bur.
1630. WILLIAM SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERS, Wardens.
- 1630, Apr. 3. Alice, d. of Thomas Williams &
Margery, of Yarpole ... bap.
- „ May 29. Evan, s. of Evan Griffits &
Elizabeth bap.
- „ June 1. Infant girl of Thomas Allen &
Anne bur.
- *1629, July 11. Silvanus, s. of Edward Wooff
& Elenor bur.
- 1630, Sep. 14. Richard Pownd & Margaret
Morris, wid. mar.
- „ Oct. 17. Thomas Whittall, “ a man of com-
petent estate ” bur.
- „ Dec. 7. Sampson, s. of William Ellys &
Elenor bap.
- „ Feb. 26. Mary, d. of Richard Pownd &
Margaret bap.
- „ Mar. 6. Katherine, d. of John Holland &
Elizabeth bap.
1631. THOMAS BURNEL, WILLIAM ACHLEY, Wardens.
- 1631, Apr. 30. Isabel, w. of John Slade, gent. ... bur.
- „ — 27. Mary, d. of Richard Pound &
Margaret bur.
- „ July 17. John, s. of Arthur Winwood,
gent. & Jane bap.
- „ — 24. John, s. of Thomas Wellings, of
Walton & Mary bap.
- „ — 25. John Price, of Siddom, Co. Salop,
traveller bur.
- „ Sep. 25. Edward, s. of Thomas Wellins &
Anne bap.
- „ Oct. 15. Edward & Eilzabeth, s. & d. of
Edward Bathowe & Bennet ... bap.

* This entry is written in the margin.

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1631, Nov. 14. | Richard Wellings, of Walton ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 3. | William, s. of William Reignolds & Joane | bap. |
| „ Feb. 7. | Miriam, d. of William Ellis & Elenor | bap. |
| „ — 19. | Ann Acheley, of O., wid. ... | bur. |
| 1632. | THOMAS ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS, Wardens. | |
| 1632, Apr. 7. | Joyce Hancox, sp. | bur. |
| „ — 25. | Judith Wildinge, of Woottons Wood, wid. | bur. |
| „ June 19. | Mary, w. of Robert White, of Woottons Wood | bur. |
| „ July 15. | Katherine Slade, of Walton, sp. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 8. | John, s. of Richard Griffiths & Margaret, of Weston, parish of Brimmell, Co. Hereford, travel- lers | bap. |
| „ Nov. 7. | William Allen, of Woottons Wood | bur. |
| „ Jan. 19. | William, s. of John Wilcox & Anne | bap. |
| „ Feb. 2. | Richard Cheese, servant to Mr. Arthur Wynwood, of Wootton Hall | bur. |
| „ — 9. | Elizabeth, “a strange infant woman child,” late of the parish of Cleobury Mortimer... | bur. |
| 1633. | EDWARD BALDWIN, JEREMY SHEPPARD, Wardens. | |
| 1633, Apr. 20. | Richard Streford | bur. |
| „ — 30. | Abigail Burton, sp. | bur. |
| „ May 6. | (?), the d. of Thomas Wilding & Margaret | bap. |
| „ — 7. | and | bur. |
| „ June 1. | William, s. of John Streford ... | bur. |
| „ July 30. | James, s. of Edward Bathowe & Bennet, of Staunton Lacy ... | bap. |
| „ Aug. 1. | John Slade, of Walton, gent. ... | bur. |
| „ — 11. | Robert, s. of Robert White & Katherine | bap. |
| „ Nov. 21. | Frances, d. of Arthure Winnwood, Esq. & Jane | bap. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1633, | Dec. 10. | Evan Griffitts... | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 30. | Humfrey Grove, of Aveley & Anne, d. of Arthur Winnwood, Esqr. | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | Mar. 14. | Anne, w. of William ap William... | | | bur. |
| „ | — 16. | Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus Sheppard & Fortune | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ | — 24. | William ap William | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1634. | WILLIAM GRISMAN, gent., THOMAS BURTON, gent., Wardens. | | | | |
| 1634, | Apr. 25. | John Sheppard, of Walton | ... | | bur. |
| „ | May 6. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellins & Anne | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ | — 8. | Edward Cle, of Mounslow & Catherine Jennins | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — 18. | Edward, s. of Thomas Wellings, of Walton & Mary | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ | June 15. | Alyce Dyke, of Woottons Wood, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 16. | Tho. Whittall, of Woottons Wood | | | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 16. | Richard Brooke, of Sutton Magna, in p'sh of Didlebury & Mary Allen, of O. | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | Dec. 8. | Infant s. of John Holland & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 17. | Edward, s. of Thomas Wellins, of Walton & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 10. | Richard, s. of Thomas Wildinge, of Woottons Wood & Margaret | | | hap. |
| 1635. | THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Churchwardens. | | | | |
| 1635, | Apr. 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Jennings, sometime of Wootton & Anne | | | hap. |
| „ | May 3. | Alice, d. of Robert White & Katherine, of Woottons Wood | | | hap. |
| „ | — 10. | Mary, d. of Edward Streford & Joyce | ... | ... | hap. |
| „ | July 21. | Elizabeth Davies, of Onibury Green, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 22. | Richard Jennings, of Onibury Park | ... | ... | bur. |

| | | |
|----------------|--|------|
| 1635, Dec. 30. | John Allen | bur. |
| „ Jan. 31. | Thomas, s. of Theophilus Shep- perd & Fortune | bap. |
| „ Feb. 3. | Thomas, s. of Evan Morrice, of Stanton Lacy & Margaret ... | bur. |
| 1636, June 5. | William, s. of Edward Streford & Joyse | bap. |
| „ — 14. | Ales, d. of John Brooke, late of Lentwardine & Anne ... | bap. |
| „ July 28. | Alyce, d. of John Brooke & Joane | bur. |
| „ Aug. 7. | Joyce, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Griffitts & Edward Nunneley... | bap. |
| „ — 16. | Katherine Strefford, wid ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 4. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Wellins, of Walton & Mary | bap. |
| „ Dec. 2. | Thomas Burnell, of Padmore ... | bur. |
| „ — 3. | Evan Gwillum, servant to William Sheppard | bur. |
| „ — 3. | Margery, d. of Thomas Wellins, tanner & of Anne | bap. |
| „ — 26. | Alyce, d. of Thomas Wildinge & Margaret | bap. |
| „ Feb. 1. | Henry Gregory, of Hopton, Clk. & Anne Churchman, d. of Richard Churchman, Clk. ... | mar. |
| „ Mar. 4. | William, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth | bap. |
| 1637. | THOMAS BURTON, LAWRENCE PIERCE, Churchwardens. | |
| 1637, July 5. | Henry Hollier, of Shrawarden & & Margaret Midleton, p. of of Chirbury | mar. |
| „ — 9. | Mary, d. of Edward Baughe, gent. & Bridgett | bap. |
| „ Sep. 5. | John, s. of William Ellys & Elenor | bap. |
| „ Jan. 28. | Richard, s. of Edward Strefford & Joyce | bap. |
| „ Feb. 5. | Roger, s. of William Hammonds & Elenor | bap. |

- 1637, Feb. 18. William, s. of Richard Slade &
Elizabeth bur.
- „ Mar. 11. Mireddith ap Powel, of Staunton
Lacy bur.
1638. THOMAS ALLEN, THOMAS WELLINGS,
Churchwardens.
- 1638, May 8. Thomas, s. of Robert White &
Katherine, of Woottons Wood bur.
- „ — 10. Tytus Neave, p. of Staunton Lacy
& Jane Browne, of Clunton, p.
of Cleombury mar.
- „ June 23. Thomas Cotes, sen. bur.
- „ Oct. 23. Jane, d. of Richard Slade &
Elizabeth bur.
- „ Nov. 6. John, s. of Thomas Wildings &
Margaret, of Woottons Wood bur.
- „ — 24. Susan, d. of Thomas Perkes &
Martha bur.
- „ Jan. 15. Penelope, d. of Henry Gregory,
Clk. & Anne bur.
- „ Feb. 8. The said Penelope Gregory ... bur.
- „ — 11. Anne, d. of Theophilus Sheppard
& Fortune bur.
- „ Mar. 7. James, s. of Richard Jennings &
Elizabeth bur.
1639. EDWARD BAWLDWYN, JEREMIE SHEPPARD,
Churchwardens.
- 1639, May 19. William, s. of Edward Baugh,
gent. & Bridgett bur.
- „ — 29. Roger, s. of Edward Munnula &
Elizabeth bur.
- „ June 9. John, s. of Richard Child & Anne bur.
- „ July 16. Mary Cotes, wid bur.
- „ — 25. Thomas Shepperd, of Walton,
“singleman” bur.
- „ Oct. 12. Richard Churchman, “parson”
of O. bur.
- „ Dec. 1. John Strefford, of Onibury Park bur.

- 1639, Jan. 10. Abigaile, d. of Edward Strefford
& Joyce bap.
1640. EDWARD BAWLDWYN, JEREMIE SHEPPARD,
Churchwardens.
- 1640, Mar. 29. Henry, s. of Henry Gregory, Clk.
& Anne bap.
- „ — 29. James, s. of Thomas Wildinge &
Margaret bap.
- THOMAS SLADE, THOMAS BURTON,
Churchwardens from 9th July.
- „ Sep. 8. Thomas Hughes & Mary Jones ... mar.
- „ Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Jennins &
Elizabeth bap.
- „ — 9. Edward Baldwin bur.
1641. THOMAS SLADE, THOMAS BURTON,
Churchwardens.
- 1641, May 9. William Johnson & Jane Under-
wood mar.
- „ — 28. Mary, d. of Robert Thomas
Wilcox & Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ July 18. Arthur Heywood, of Wetleton &
Joanna Wilcox, of Norton, p.
of Culmington mar.
- „ Sep. 26. Anne, d. of Edward Baugh, gent.
& Bridgett bap.
- „ Oct. 18. Frances, d. of John Whitmore,
Clk. & Ann bap.
- „ Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Edward Wood &
Joan bap.
- „ Nov. 11. Anne, w. of John Whitmore ... bur.
- „ Feb. 13. John Pitt, of London & Anne
Slade, of Walton mar.
- „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Strefford
& Joyce bap.
- „ — 15. John, s. of Robert White & Joan bap.
- „ — 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Wellins &
Anne bap.
- 1642, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward
Munnelow & Elizabeth ... bap.
- „ Apr. 12. Allice Jennings, wid. bur.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 1642, Apr. 13. | Vincent Howell, of Newton, p. of Stokesay & Katherine Bawlden (<i>sic</i>) mar. |
| „ June 18. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Nunnele & Elizabeth bur. |
| „ Sep. 2. | Edward, s. of Francis Muscott, p. of Stokesay & Margaret bap. |
| „ Nov. 26. | Mary Roberts, p. of Staunton Lacy bur. |
| „ Jan. 7. | Elizabeth Wygley, of Ludlow, wid bur. |
| „ Mar. 19. | Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary bap. |
| 1643, June 22. | Allice Peirce, sp. bur. |
| „ July 25. | Mary, d. of Edward Nunnele & Elizabeth bap. |
| „ Oct. 30. | Lawrence Wilcox bur. |
| „ Nov. 23. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton bur. |
| „ Dec. 21. | Edward, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth bap. |
| „ Jan. 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wood & Joan bap. |
| 1644. | JOHN PEARCE, THEOPHILUS SHEPPERD, Churchwardens. |
| 1644, May 1. | Thomas Pott, a stranger bur. |
| „ — 7. | Joane Burnell, of Padmore, wid. Churchwarden, THOMAS BURTON. bur. |
| „ Aug. 31. | Griffeth Traylor bur. |
| „ — 20. | Edward Powis, p. of — & Susan — mar. |
| „ Oct. 17. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joan bap. |
| „ Nov. 13. | Anne, d. of Thomas Allen & Anne bur. |
| „ — 15. | Elizabeth, d. of Titus Neves & Joan, p. of Stanton-Lacy bur. |
| „ Jan. 9. | Joane, d. of Edward Hopton & Katherine bap. |
| „ Feb. 27. | Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth bap. |

| | | | |
|----------------|---|--------|------|
| 1644, Mar. 19. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & Anne | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 8. | Bartholomew Gregory | ... .. | bap. |
| 1645. | THOMAS BURTON, Churchwarden. | | |
| 1645, Apr. 1. | Richard, s. of Francis Muscott & Margaret, p. of Stokesay | ... .. | bap. |
| „ May 7. | Mary, d. of Edward Nunula & Elizabeth | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 13. | Ursula, d. of Evan Griffitts & Elizabeth | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 10. | Elenor Wooffe, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug. 7. | A male-child of John Whittmoore, Clk. & Sara | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. 5. | Thomas, s. of Lawrence Peerce & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 5. | Roger, s. of Vallentine Newell & Anne | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 21. | Edward, s. of Robert Lawrence & Bridgett | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 18. | Thomas, s. of Lawrence Peerce & Margaret | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 23. | Margarett, w. of Lawrence Peerce, of Padmore | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 22. | Joan, d. of Edward Wood & Joan | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 26. | The said Joan, d. of Edward Wood | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 30. | James Edwards & Elizabeth Norncott, p. of Staunton Lacy | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Jan. 10. | Charles, s. of Jeremie Makelinge & Joan | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 26. | Thomas Allen | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 1. | Peter Powys, gent., p. of Bytterley & Betteridge | ... .. | mar. |
| 1646, Oct. 22. | Anne, d. of John Whitmore & Sara | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 25. | John Wolfe | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July 26. | Ann Peerce, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 25. | Joan, w. of John Peerce | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. 6. | John Peirce & Margaret Troyter | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Nov. 2. | Anne, w. of William Whittall | ... .. | bur. |

| | | | | |
|-------|---|---|--------|------|
| 1646, | Feb. 24. | William Whittall & — | ... | mar. |
| „ | Mar. 2. | Elizabeth, w. of William Shep- pard | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 25. | Robert White | ... .. | bur. |
| 1647, | Apr. 7. | Edward, s. of William Woofe & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — 7. | Thomas, s. of Theophilus Shep- peard | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | May 10. | Thomas, s. of Roger Burton | ... | bap. |
| „ | — — | John, s. of Edward Streaforde & Joyce | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — 10. | Anne, d. of Edward Wood & Joan | ... | bap. |
| „ | — — | Margaret Coates | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | — — | Susan, d. of John Whittall & Anne | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | Oct. 23. | Richard James, of Clungunhlow | ... | bur. |
| „ | Dec. 2. | Anne, d. of John Peirce & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | Nov. 22. | Alice, w. of Thomas Burton | ... | bur. |
| „ | — — | John Jennings | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | — — | Elizabeth, w. of John Holland | ... | bur. |
| „ | — — | Katherine, w. of John Mereddith | ... | bur. |
| 1648, | Apr. 14. | Mary, d. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | May 24. | Thomas, s. of John Whitmore & Sara | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — 21. | Jerimia & Sylvanus, s.s. of Titus Neves & Jane | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — 20. | The said Sylvanus Neves | ... | bur. |
| „ | July 11. | Robert, s. of John Peirce & Elizabeth, of Staunton Lacy... | ... | bap. |
| 1649. | THOMAS WOOD, JOHN WILCOX, Churchwardens. | | | |
| 1649, | Mar. 24. | Ales, d. of Roger Burton & Sara | ... | bap. |
| „ | Apr. 18. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Piper & Margery | ... .. | bap. |
| 1650. | JOHN PEERCE, THEOPHILUS SHEPPARD, Churchwardens. | | | |
| 1650, | May 14. | Francis, s. of Roger Burton & Sara | ... .. | bap. |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------|
| 1650, Dec. 28. | Miriam, d. of Richard Churchman & Dority | bap. |
| „ Jan. 9. | Joane, d. of Jeremy Macklin & Joan | bap. |
| „ Oct. 14. | Richard Reynolds, p. of Clungunford & Elizabeth Corfield, p. of Acton Scott | mar. |
| 1651. THOMAS BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, | | |
| Churchwardens. | | |
| 1651, June 7. | Elizabeth Hare, single woman ... | bur. |
| „ — 27. | Humphrey, s. of Edward Pake- man & Margaret | bap. |
| „ July 15. | Joyce, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce | bap. |
| „ — 19. | Thomas, s. of William Johnson & Jane | bap. |
| „ Aug. 24. | Margery, w. of William Lloyd ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 23. | Henry, s. of Roger Burton & Sara | bap. |
| „ Oct. 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Falkner & Bridget | bap. |
| „ Nov. 4. | William, s. of Edward Wood & Joane | bap. |
| „ Jan. 6. | Thomas Bowen, p. of Clun ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 10. | Arthur Mitton | bur. |
| „ — 16. | Edward Hamond & Mary Nickles, two servants | mar. |
| „ — 27. | Phillip Jones | bur. |
| „ Mar. 24. | Mary, d. of Thomas Slade, gent., & Joane | [?] |
| 1652. THOMAS WELLINS, EDWARD ALLEN, | | |
| Churchwardens. | | |
| 1652, Apr. 6. | William, s. of Thomas Piper & Margery | bap. |
| „ — 22. | Ursula, d. of Henry Gregory, Clk. & Anne | bap. |
| „ May 1. | Margery, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ — 2. | Henry, s. of Thomas Davies & Anne | bap. |

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--|------|
| 1654, May | 15. | Henry Gregory, Clk., minister of p. of O. | bur. |
| „ | — 26. | William Churchman | bur. |
| „ | — 26. | Thomas White | bur. |
| „ | June 6. | Edward, s. of Edward Wild & Katherine | bap. |
| „ | — 17. | Jeremy Sheppard | bur. |
| „ | May 17. | Mary, d. of Thomas Piper & Margery | bap. |
| „ | July 10. | Ales, w. of Thomas Woolfe ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 24. | Katherine, w. of William Howells | bur. |
| „ | — 30. | Elizabeth, w. of Richard Slade ... | bur. |
| „ | Sep. 12. | Mary, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — 14. | Margaret, d. of Richard Walker, gent. & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — 19. | Edward Strefford | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 26. | John Peerce | bur. |
| „ | — 29. | Anne, w. of Thomas Richards ... | bur. |
| „ | Nov. 8. | Mary, d. of Roger Burton & Sara | bap. |
| „ | — 15. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joan | bap. |
| „ | — 18. | Mary, d. of William Ball & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Dec. 3. | Thomas Richards | bur. |
| „ | — 20. | George, s. of Jeremy Macklin & Joane | bap. |
| „ | Jan. 20. | Thomas Owens | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 4. | Francis, s. of James Bathow & Jese | bap. |
| „ | — 11. | Francis, s. of Phillip Morris & Esther | bap. |
| „ | — 17. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Slade & Joane | bur. |
| 1655, Apr. | 1. | John Holland... .. | bur. |
| „ | — 3. | John Wilcox | bur. |
| „ | — 6. | [<i>Blank</i>], d. of John Wilcox & Elnor | bur. |

| | |
|----------------|---|
| 1655, Apr. — | Thomas, s. of Thomas Slad & Joane bur. |
| „ Oct. 2. | Abigal, d. of Edward Wilde & Catherine bap. |
| „ Oct. — | Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Walker & Mary bap. |
| „ Nov. — | John, s. of Mr. Worthington, Clk., & Priscilla... .. bap. |
| „ — 1. | William, s. of Richard Churchman & Dorothy... .. bap. |
| 1656. | THEOPHILUS SHEPHEARD, W. NEVE (?), Churchwardens. |
| 1656, May 2. | Anne, w. of Thomas Allen ... bur. |
| „ Oct. 21. | Catharine, w. of Vincent Howells bur. |
| „ — 25. | Elizabeth, w. of William Grismand (?), of Walton ... bur. |
| 1657, Apr. 25. | William Grismand (?) ... bur. |
| 1656, June 26. | Thomas, s. of John Wellins, of Walton & ——— bap. |
| „ Jan. 4. | Thomas Burton bur. |
| „ Jan. 10. | Margaret, w. of Richard Pound bur. |
| „ May 18. | George, s. of John Wilcox & Elinor bap. |
| „ June 2. | Thomas, s. of Jeremy Macklin & Johan bap. |
| 1657, Dec. 31. | Mary, w. of William Woofe ... bur. |
| „ — 25. | Job, s. of Mr. Richard Walker & Mary bap. |
| „ Mar. 1. | Jane, w. of William Johnson ... bur. |
| 1658, Sep. 29. | John, s. of John Wilcox & Elinor bap. |
| 1660, Mar. 19. | Anne, d. of John Wilcox & Elinor bap. |
| 1658, June 8. | Richard, s. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary bap. |
| 1661, Mar. 9. | Joseph, s. of Evan Griffith & Jane bap. |
| „ — 23. | Mary, d. of John Wilcox & Elinor bap. |

| | | |
|----------------|--|------|
| 1661, Sep. 14. | Mr. Herbert, of Killowbilly & Mrs. Mary Walker, of Wooton ... | mar. |
| 1660, June 18. | Anne, d. of Thomas Cooke & Alles | hap. |
| 1662, Mar. 28. | Catharine, w. of Edward Allen... | bur. |
| „ May 20. | James Smith & Martha Mapp (?), both of p. of Culmington ... | mar. |
| „ May 30. | Roger Burton & Anne Harley, p. of Culmington | bur. |
| „ June 13. | Mary, d. of Clement Brompton & Margaret | hap. |
| „ — 2. | Arthur, s. of Arthur Jones & Isabel | hap. |
| „ July 29. | Eleanor, d. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla | hap. |
| „ July 27. | John Thurlow, p. of Stanton Lacy | bur. |
| „ Aug. 18. | Elenor Ellis, wid. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 11. | John, s. of Richard Peers & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ — 13. | John, s. of Richard Peers ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 6. | Frances, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary | hap. |
| „ — 11. | Francis Yope & Margery Scottocke | mar. |
| „ Jan. 9. | Mary & Sara, twin daus. of William Greene & Anne ... | hap. |
| „ — 14. | The said Mary & Sara Greene ... | bur. |
| „ — 24. | Mary Piper, wid. | bur. |

NATHANAEL WORTHINGTON, Clk.

(*signed until 1681.*)

THEOPHILUS SHEPPARD, CLEMENT BROMPTON,
Churchwardens.

1663. ROGER BURTON, THOMAS PIPER, Churchwardens.

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1663, June 11. | Anne, d. of Roger Burton & Anne | hap. |
| „ — 11. | Anne, w. of Roger Burton ... | bur. |
| „ — 16. | Hercules Davies, p. of O., & Jane Oliver, p. of Stokesay ... | mar. |
| „ July 4. | Thomas, s. of John Peers & Margaret | bur. |

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|------|
| 1663, | July | 8. | Mary, d. of Henry Davies & Lucy | bur. |
| „ | July | 14. | Margery, d. of Philip Morris, p. of Stanton-Lacy & Hester ... | hap. |
| „ | Aug. | 9. | John, s. of John Wellins & Mary | bur. |
| „ | Oct. | 18. | Martha Owans | bur. |
| „ | Nov. | 1. | Anne, w. of Thomas Wellins ... | bur. |
| „ | Dec. | 4. | Catharine, w. of William Churchman, of Woottons Wood ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. | 17. | Anne, d. of John Hardinge & Joane | hap. |
| „ | — | 17. | Mary, d. of Evan Griffith & Jane | hap. |
| „ | Mar. | 18. | Rebecca, d. of John Fowler & Susanna, “being wandering persons” | bur. |
| 1664, | Mar. | 26. | Ales, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Mary | hap. |
| „ | May | 6. | William, illeg. s. of Mary Towne, who was servant to John Whittal | hap. |
| „ | — | 20. | Richard, s. of John Wilcox & Elenor | bur. |
| „ | Apr. | 13. | Catharine, d. of William Child, of the Park & Catharine ... | hap. |
| „ | — | 13. | The said Catharine, d. of William Child | bur. |
| „ | July | 7. | Margaret, d. of John Floyd & Ales | hap. |
| „ | — | 9. | The said Margaret Floyd ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. | 23. | Henry, s. of Henry Lambe, p. of Stanton Lacy & Anne ... | hap. |
| „ | — | 7. | Ales, d. of Lewes Lambe & Anne | hap. |
| „ | Aug. | 14. | The said Ales Lambe | bur. |
| „ | — | 9. | Mary, w. of John Wellins, of Walton | bur. |
| „ | — | 10. | Margaret, d. of Richard Peers & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ | — | 11. | The said Margaret Peers ... | bur. |
| „ | Nov. | 23. | George, s. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth | hap. |

- 1664, Mar. 16. Elizabeth & Anne, twin daus. of
William Gayley & Elizabeth... bap.
1665. JOHN WELLINGS, EDWARD ALLEN,
Churchwardens.
- 1665, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Gayley
& Elizabeth ... bur.
- .. Apr. 25. Charles, s. of Nathanael
Worthington, Clk. & Priscilla bap.
- .. July —. Margaret, d. of William Child &
Catherine ... bap.
- .. — —. Hannah, d. of Mr. Richard
Walker & Mary ... bap.
- .. July 7. John Brompton & Joane Allen,
both of Ludlow ... mar.
- .. Oct. 1. Edward Allen... bur.
- .. — 20. Anne, d. of Philip Morris, of
Stanton Lacy & Ester ... bap
- .. — 28. Lewis, s. of Lewis Lambe & Anne bap.
- .. Nov. 3. Evan Price, p. of Stanton Lacy... bur.
- .. — 11. Richard Peers ... bur.
- .. Nov. 12. Robert, s. of John Hardinge &
Joane ... bap.
- .. Dec. 12. Francis, s. of John Wilcox &
Elinor ... bap.
- .. — 27. Lewis, s. of Lewis Lambe &
Anne ... bur.
- .. Jan. 3. Priscilla, d. of Roger Burton &
Elizabeth ... bap.
- .. — 14. Ursula, d. of Evan Griffiths &
Jane ... bap.
- .. — 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Lamme
p. of Lantwardine & Joane... bap.
- .. — 25. Priscilla, d. of Roger Burton &
Elizabeth ... bur.
- .. Mar. 23. Thomas Wellins, of Walton ... bur.
1666. CHARLES FAULKNER, THOMAS PIPER,
Churchwardens.
- 1666, Apr. 14. Anne, w. of Griffith Faulkner, of
Walton ... bur.

| | | | |
|------------|-----|---|------|
| 1668, July | 12. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth | bap. |
| .. — | 14. | The said Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels | bur. |
| .. Aug. | 12. | Mary, d. of William Johnson & Jane | bur. |
| .. Sep. | 8. | John Wilcox | bur. |
| .. — | 13. | Anne Paget, "single woman" ... | bur. |
| .. Sep. | 24. | Miriam Ellis, single woman ... | bur. |
| .. Oct. | 14. | John, s. of John Hall, of Stanton Lacy & Dorothy | bur. |
| .. — | 23. | William Wilcox | bur. |
| .. — | 30. | Richard, s. of John Hall, of Stanton Lacy & Dorothy ... | bur. |
| .. Dec. | 3. | Mary, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret... .. | bap. |
| .. Feb. | 10. | Francis, s. of Roger Burton & Sarah | bur. |
| .. Mar. | 6. | William, s. of William Owens, of Dinchop & Dorothy ... | bur. |

1669. THEOPHILUS SHEPHERD, CLEMENT BROMPTON,
Guardian.

| | | | |
|------------|-----|---|------|
| 1669, Apr. | 11. | Margaret Wilden, of the Wood, p. of O., wid. | bur. |
| .. May | 6. | Thomas, s. of Roger Burton & Sarah | bur. |
| .. May | 6. | Thomas Parrock, p. of Culmington & Anne Meredith, of Walton, p. of O. | mar. |
| .. — | 9. | Philip, s. of Lewis Lambe & Anne | bap. |
| .. June | 22. | Jane, w. of Evan Griffith ... | bur. |
| .. Aug. | 10. | Timothy, s. of Timothy Neves & Susan | bap. |
| .. — | 23. | Briget, d. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth ... | bap. |
| .. Sep. | 3. | Richard, illeg. s. of Briget Shipman & Richard Bottefield, of Letton, p. of Lantwardine ... | bap. |

| | | |
|---|---|------|
| 1669, Sep. 7. | Richard, s. of Mr. William Herbert, of Wooton, esq. & Mary | bap. |
| ,, Oct. 23. | Francis, s. of Thomas Howells & Elizabeth | bap. |
| ,, — 25. | The said Francis Howells ... | bur. |
| ,, Nov. 23. | Elizabeth, w. of Charles Faulkner | bur. |
| 1670. (?) EDWARDS, ROGER BURTON, Churchwardens. | | |
| 1670, Apr. 3. | Joseph Bluck, p. of Hopesay & Elizabeth Beddowes, p. of Edgson | mar. |
| ,, — 3. | Richard Wilden, p. of O. & Joan Galliers, p. of Clungunford... | mar. |
| ,, May 20. | Susan, w. of Timothy Neaves ... | bur. |
| ,, June 9. | Joane, d. of Edward Strefford & Joyce | bur. |
| ,, Sep. 18. | Joshuah, s. of John Harden & Joane | bap. |
| ,, — 29. | Thomas Wellins, jun., p. of O. & Elizabeth Chippe, p. of Bromfield | mar. |
| ,, Nov. 26. | Nicholas Garret, p. of Leintwardine & Anne Whittall ... | mar. |
| ,, Dec. 5. | Charles Fawkner | bur. |
| ,, — 15. | Ales, d. of Thomas Howels & Elizabeth | bap. |
| ,, — 19. | The said Ales Howels | bur. |
| ,, Feb. 6. | Thomas, s. of Humphrey Typpen & Anne | bap. |
| ,, Mar. 12. | Sarah, d. of William Gayley & Elizabeth | bap. |
| ,, — 19. | Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Joyce | bap. |
| 1671, Mar. 30. | Margaret, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret ... | bap. |
| ,, May 24. | Francis Sanchy, p. of Cardington | bur. |
| ,, July 24. | William, s. of William Herbert, esq. & Mary | bap. |
| ,, Oct. 12. | Titus, s. of Titus Neaves, of Stanton Lacy & Jane ... | bur. |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|------|
| 1673, | June 21. | John Child & Ales Paget | ... | mar. |
| „ | Aug. 25. | Margery Meredith, of Stanton Lacy, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | Sep. 25. | Francis, s. of Adam Evans, of Wooton & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | Nov. 29. | Martha, d. of Paul Neaves & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | Dec. 4. | Elizabeth, d. of Francis Cooke & Martha | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | Feb. 14. | William Blakeway, jun., of Stoke- say & Ales Burton | ... .. | mar. |
| „ | — 14. | Thomas Wood & Joan Macklen... | | mar. |
| „ | Mar. 1. | Robert, s. of Nathanael Worthing- ton, Clk. & Priscilla | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 10. | Ursula, d. of John Wellings, of Walton & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — 28. | Thomas Howels | ... .. | bur. |

1674. THEOPHILUS SHEPPERD, CLEMENT BROMPTON,
Churchwardens.

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|------|
| 1674, | Apr. 25. | Anne, w. of John Wilcox, of Stanton Lacy | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | May 11. | Joane, w. of Edward Wood, of Walton | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | — 18. | Thomas Selley, a sojourner with Elizabeth Howels, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | June 21. | Elinor, d. of Edward Strefford, of Onibury Park & Joyce | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | — 24. | Elizabeth, w. of Roger Burton... | | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 6. | Elizabeth, d. of Nathanael Macklin, of Walton & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ | — (?) | Joan Norcot, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | Sep. 2. | Joane, d. of Thomas Jones, p. of Begildie & Margaret, "who died at the house of Richard Wigley on their return home- wards | ... .. | bur. |
| „ | — 23. | George, s. of William Herbert, esq., of Wooton & Mary | ... .. | bap. |

- 1674, Nov. 13. Richard Jones & Winnifred Thomas, both of p. of Bitterley mar.
- „ Dec. —. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joan bap.
1675. WILLIAM EDWARDS, of Padmore, gent., & ROGER BURTON, Churchwardens.
- 1675, May 6. John Dickinson, p. of Diddlebury & Anne Hall, p. of Stanlacy, *lic.* mar.
- „ — 7. Jane, d. of Titus Neves, of Stanton Lacy bur.
- „ — 25. Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Briget bap.
- „ June 20. Elizabeth Bluck, sp., “who sojourned with her uncle John Bluck a few days & fell sick & died at his house in Wooton Wood” bur.
- „ July 26. Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Slade, late of Walton & Joane bur.
- „ Aug. 24. James Bathow, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy bur.
- „ — 28. Joyce, w. of the said James Bathow bur.
- „ — 29. “A wandering Person, by the name of Moses the Tinker, who died at the house of Titus Neaves in Wooton” bur.
- „ Oct. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Nunilow bur.
- „ Nov. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Neaves & —, of Stanton Lacy bur.
- „ — 20. Paul, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary... bap.
- „ — 26. Priscilla, w. of Nathanael Worthington, Clk. bur.
- „ Dec. 18. Edward Davies, of Wootons Wood bur.
- „ Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Francis Cooke & Martha bap.

- 1675, Jan. 6. Titus Neaves, sen., of Wooton, p.
of Stanton Lacy ... bur.
 „ — 7. Mary, d. of Nathanael Worthing-
ton, Clk. & Priscilla ... bur.
 „ — 23. Margaret, d. of Edward Davies,
of Wootons Wood & Joyce ... bur.
 „ Feb. 27. Samuel, s. of Adam Evans, of
Walton & Elizabeth ... bap.

1676. THOMAS WELLINS, sen., JOHN WELLINS (of
Walton), Churchwardens.

- 1676, Apr. 16. Mary, w. of John Bluck, of
Walton ... bur.
 „ — 19. Mary, d. of William Holland &
Elizabeth ... bap.
 „ — 26. John, s. of John Dickinson &
Anne ... bap.
 „ — 30. Joyce, widow of Edward
Strefford, of Onibury Park ... bur.
 „ May 20. Richard Wigley ... bur.
 „ Nov. 9. Anne, d. of John Bathow, of
Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy &
Anne ... bap.
 „ — 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Wellings,
of Walton & Margaret ... bap.

1677. JOHN WELLINS (of Walton), THOMAS MORRIS,
Churchwardens.

- 1677, Apr. 8. Titus & Paul, twin sons of
Timothy Neves & Denis ... bap.
 „ — 9. The said Paul Neves ... bur.
 „ — 12. The above Denis, w. of Timothy
Neves ... bur.
 „ — 20. The above Titus Neves ... bur.
 „ — 28. Elizabeth Wigley, wid. ... bur.
 „ May 8. Elizabeth Cotes, single woman... bur.
 „ — 24. Agnes, d. of Mr. John Slade, of
Walton, Clk. & Elizabeth ... bap.
 „ June 23. Thomas Cotes ... bur.

| | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1677, Aug. 9. | Joane, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane | hap. |
| „ Sep. 15. | John, s. of Nathaniel Macklin & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ — 23. | John, s. of Thomas Lutley, gent. & Dorothy | bur. |
| „ Oct. 4. | Margaret Weaver, single woman | bur. |
| „ Jan. 16. | Elizabeth, d. of John Childe & Ales | hap. |
| „ Feb. 7. | John, s. of John Bathow & Anne | hap. |
| „ — 16. | Samuel, s. of Rowland Baugh & Hanna, “being wandering persons” | bur. |
| „ Mar. 2. | Mary, d. of Paul Neaves & Mary | hap. |
| „ — 23. | Evan Griffiths, p. of Culmington | bur. |
| 1678. | JOHN WELLINS, THOMAS MORRIS, | |

Churchwardens.

| | | |
|----------------|--|------|
| 1678, Apr. 10. | Richard, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary | hap. |
| „ — —. | Elizabeth, d. of Evan Morgan & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ May 28. | Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Macklin & Joan | bur. |
| „ — 20. | Edward Gabriel, p. of O. & Joane Whittall, p. of Stanton Lacy | mar. |
| „ July 20. | Evan Morgan, of Wootons Wood | bur. |
| „ Sep. 22. | William, s. of Adam Evans, of Walton & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ Oct. 23. | Mary, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret | hap. |
| „ — 20. | John, s. of Nathanael Worthing- ton, Clk. & Priscilla | bur. |
| „ Nov. 20. | Mary, d. of William Herbert, of Wooton, esq. & Mary | hap. |
| „ Jan. 24. | Jeremy Macklin | bur. |

1679. ROGER BURTON, JOHN WELLINS, Churchwardens.

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1679, Mar. 25. | Edward, s. of Edward Gabriel, of Walton & Joane | hap. |
|----------------|---|------|

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|-----|-----|------|
| 1679, | Apr. 14. | Edward Nunilow | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | May 1. | Nathaniel Worthington, Clk. & Ursula Gregory, d. of Mr. Henry Gregory, late Rector of this parish & Anne, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — 6. | Izabel, d. of Francis Head, p. of Stanton Lacy & Ales | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | May 7. | Mary, d. of Humphrey Typpin & Anne | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | July 2. | Thomas Holland, of Wootons Wood | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 6. | John, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 14. | Anne, w. of Nicholas Garret, of Lantwardine | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 23. | Richard Holland, of Wootons Wood | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 27. | Edward, s. of Edward Strefford & Elinor | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 31. | Elinor, d. of Evan Pue, of Stan- ton Lacy & Elinor | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | Dec. 9. | Anne, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 28. | Mary, d. of Theophilus Shepard & Joane | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 7. | Elinor, d. of Paul Neaves, of Wooton & Mary | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 8. | Margaret, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 15. | Jane, d. of John Wellings, of Walton & Margaret | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | Mar. 2. | Anne, d. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane | ... | ... | bap. |

1680. EDWARD PARSONS, THOMAS WOOD,
Churchwardens.

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|--------------------------|-----|------|
| 1680, | Apr. 25. | Hugh Jones & Mary Burton | ... | mar. |
| „ | June 10. | Edward Wood, of Walton | ... | bur. |

1681, Mar. 22. William Johnson, "clark of this parish, who dyed suddenly as he was making Faggots, ending his dayes with his Labor, whose dayly prayer was that he might no longer live then he should be able to get his livinge" bur.

1682. WILLIAM EDWARDS, EDWARD PARSONS,
Churchwardens.

1682, Apr. 18. Jane, d. of Paul Neves, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Mary bap.
 ,, — 23. Joane, d. of John Wellins, of Walton & Margaret bap.
 ,, May 3. George Beddos, p. of Montgomery & Jane Davies, p. of Tenbury mar.
 ,, Sep. 4. Mrs. Anne Gregory, wid. bur.
 ,, Sep. 24. Richard, s. of John Morgan & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Oct. 8. Anne, d. of Edward Gabriel & Joane bap.
 ,, — 23. Jane, d. of Paul Neves, of Wooton, p. of Stanton Lacy & Mary bur.
 ,, Nov. 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Wood, of Walton & Joane bap.
 ,, — 22. Catharine, w. of William Child, of the Park bur.
 ,, Dec. 10. Nathanael Worthington, Rector of O. bur.
 ,, — 20. Mary, d. of Adam Evans & Mary bap.
 ,, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of Timothy Neaves & Margaret bap.
 ,, — 16. Mary & Martha, daus. of Nathaniel Maklen & Elizabeth bap.
 ,, Mar. 21. Jane Neaves (affidavit of burial in woollen) bur.

THOMAS COLE, Rector (*signed until 1725*).

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1683, | Mar. | 29. | Ursula Wellings | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Apr. | 10. | Thomas, s. of Charles Makelen & Mary | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — | 17. | Matilda Patchet, pauper | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — | 18. | Elenor, d. of Francis Head & Alice | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | May | — | Silvanus Woff & Jane Price | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — | 6. | George Stead & Ann Goodale | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — | — | Elizabeth, d. of Evan Pugh, of Stanton Lacy & Elenor | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | June | 1. | Francis, s. of William Herbert, esq. & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — | 3. | Jeremiah Shepherd & Mary Jennings | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | July | 7. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — | 27. | Alice Wellings | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Slade & Martha | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — | 11. | Frances Wellings | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — | 28. | John Wellings | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Sep. | 3. | Adam Cooke | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — | 18. | Richard Baylies & Elizabeth Palfrey, both par. Burford | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | Oct. | 5. | Hester Morris, p. of Staunton Lacy | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — | 27. | Titus, s. of Paul Neaves, of Staunton Lacy & Mary | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | Nov. | 2. | Evan Davies & Mary Smalman, both of p. of Bucknell | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — | 3. | Alexander Froyssel, of Dorrington, gent. & Joyce Walker, of Wootton | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — | 20. | John, s. of Edward Hardwick & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | Dec. | 1. | Martha, d. of William Holland & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bap. |
| „ | — | 10. | John Richards & Margaret Gib, both of p. of Burford | ... | ... | mar. |
| „ | — | 20. | Ann Lambe | ... | ... | bur. |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------|---|------|
| 1683, | Dec. 24. | Margaret Churchman | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 14. | Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | — 22. | Mary Meredith, p. of Staunton Lacy | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 9. | Joyce, d. of Edward Streaforde & Elenor | hap. |
| 1684, | Apr. 10. | Mary Morris | bur. |
| „ | — 20. | Thomas Pierce, p. of Wistanstow & Abigale Wilde | mar. |
| „ | — 26. | Matthew Davies & Elizabeth Edwards | mar. |
| „ | May 3. | Thomas Rudge, p. of O. & Magaret Hall, p. of Staunton Lacy | mar. |
| „ | — 2. | Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burton & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ | June 14. | Richard Morgan | bur. |
| „ | — 17. | Jane Baylies, pauper, wid. ... | bur. |
| „ | Sept. 17. | John Yates | bur. |
| „ | — 20. | Dorothy, d. of Silvanus Woffe & Jane | hap. |
| „ | — 29. | The said Dorothy Woffe ... | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 9. | John, illeg. s. of Jane Allen ... | hap. |
| „ | Nov. 6. | Edward, s. of Jeremiah Shepherd & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Jan. 13. | Jane, d. of Thomas Mottran, of Stokesay & Elizabeth ... | hap. |

[NOTE.—Here follow oaths as to burials in sheep's wool.]

| | | | |
|---|----------|--|------|
| „ | Jan. 14. | Francis, s. of Job Walker, gent. & Rebecca | hap. |
| „ | Feb. 2. | William Nethway, p. of Hopesay & Elizabeth Davies, p. of Richard's Castle | mar. |
| „ | — 18. | Frances, d. of Thomas Cole & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | — 21. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | hap. |

| | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|------|
| 1687, May 24. | Richard, s. of Job Walker, gent. & Rebecca | ... .. | hap. |
| „ June 9. | Richard Jennings, senior | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July 3. | Isabella Baugh, gen. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — July 10. | Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | ... .. | hap. |
| „ — 28. | Richard Walker | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Aug. 7. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Streaforde & Eleanor | ... .. | hap. |
| „ — 7. | Ann, d. of Matthew Evans & Elizabeth | ... .. | hap. |
| „ — 27. | Francis Morris | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 17. | Henry, s. of John Bathow & Ann, of Staunton | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Dec. 26. | John, s. of Thomas Squire & Margaret | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Jan. 4. | Matthew Evans | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 28. | Mary, d. of William Cardwin & Margery | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Feb. 2. | Joan Shepherd | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 22. | Mary, d. of Francis Head & Alice | ... .. | hap. |
| 1688, Mar. 25. | Ann, d. of Timothy Neave & Margaret | ... .. | hap. |
| „ — 27. | John, s. of George Stead & Ann | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Apr. 3. | Henry, s. of Silvanus Wooffe & Jane | ... .. | hap. |
| „ May 4. | Richard Wilding | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 4. | William, s. of Francis Morris & Mary, of Stanton Lacy | ... .. | hap. |
| „ — 20. | Clement Brompton | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June 7. | Theophilus Shephard | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July 31. | Robert Harding, of Bromfield & Margaret Child, of O. | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Aug. 3. | Thomas Jonson | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 6. | Margaret Brompton, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 7. | Samuel, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary, of Stanton Lacy | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Sep. 29. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth | ... .. | hap. |
| „ Oct. 13. | William Morris, infant | ... .. | bur. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1688, | Nov. | 8. | Charles, s. of Charles Macklen & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Preece & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Dec. | 7. | Richard Munday, pauper | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | — | 14. | Rebecca Walker, gen. | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | — | 27. | Mary, d. of Job Walker, gen. & Rebecca | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Jan. | 14. | Adam, s. of Adam Evans & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 16. | John, s. of Thomas Wood & Joan | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 23. | John, s. of Nathaniel Meirick & Margaret, of Stokesay | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Mar. | 13. | Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| 1680, | July | 3. | Ann, d. of John Bright & Ann | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Oct. | 10. | John, s. of Maria, d. of Thomas Peirce & Abigail | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Nov. | 12. | Jeremy, s. of Jeremy Shepherd & Maria | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Dec. | 10. | Margaret, d. of Timothy Neves & Margeiret | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 10. | Jane Davies | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | — | 11. | Richard Ingram | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | — | 18. | Mary, d. of William Medlicot & Jocose, of Stanton | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 27. | Mary, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 28. | Mary, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Jan. | 26. | Richard, s. of Richard Slade & Martha | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | Feb. | 9. | Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Mary | ... | ... | ... | bap. |
| ,, | — | 17. | John Peirce, infant | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | — | 18. | Ann Stary | ... | ... | ... | bur. |
| ,, | Mar. | 6. | Martha, d. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | ... | ... | ... | bap. |

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|------|
| 1691, | Oct. | 10. | William, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | Nov. | 1. | Robert & James, sons of Richard Wheeler & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Dec. | 4. | The same Robert | bur. |
| „ | — | 22. | Joseph Dike, of Staunton | bur. |
| „ | Feb. | 24. | Henry Lamb, of Stanton | bur. |
| „ | — | 24. | John, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth | hap. |
| 1692, | Mar. | 31. | Mary, d. of Mary Peirce & Edward Bluck | hap. |
| „ | Apr. | 1. | and | bur. |
| „ | May | 3. | Peter Cowper, pauper | bur. |
| „ | June | 21. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood & Joan | hap. |
| „ | — | 22. | and | bur. |
| „ | July | 5. | Peter, s. of William Medlicot & Jocose | hap. |
| „ | — | 5. | Susan, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Sep. | 9. | William, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | — | 14. | Susan Macklen, infant | bur. |
| „ | — | 20. | Thomas Tillotson & Isabel Roberts, of Ludlow | mar. |
| „ | — | 23. | Rowland Baugh, of Stokesay, gen. & Mary Foliott, gen., of O. | mar. |
| „ | — | 28. | Margaret Holland, wid. | bur. |
| „ | Oct. | 6. | Thomas, s. of Benjamin Marston & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ | Nov. | 11. | Thomas Walker | bur. |
| „ | — | 24. | Sarah, d. of Hugh Jones & Mary | hap. |
| „ | — | 25. | Thomas Marston, infant | bur. |
| „ | — | 27. | Margaret, d. of George Stead & Ann | hap. |
| „ | Dec. | 9. | Katherine Johnson, wid. | bur. |
| „ | — | 18. | Alicia, d. of Francis Head & Alice | hap. |

| | | | |
|-------|----------|--|------|
| 1692, | Dec. 24. | Ann, d. of William Rawlins & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | — 27. | Sara Jones, infant | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 11. | John, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy | bap. |
| „ | — 28. | John, s. of Richard Yates & Ann | bap. |
| „ | Mar. 7. | Timothy, s. of Paul Neaves & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — 24. | Robert Jones | bur. |
| 1693, | Apr. 17. | Thomas Cook | bur. |
| „ | May 23. | Richard, illeg. s. of Abigail Banks & John Morris | bap. |
| „ | June 14. | Edward Child, infant | bur. |
| „ | — 20. | Thomas Preece, of Stanton | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 27. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Wood & Joan | bap. |
| „ | Sep. 7. | Francis, s. of Richard Slade & Martha | bap. |
| „ | Oct. 1. | George Burton & Mary Wellings | mar. |
| „ | Nov. 5. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powell & Jane | bap. |
| „ | — 21. | Abigail, d. of Thomas Pierce & Abigail | bap. |
| „ | Dec. 5. | Mary, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | — 11. | Joan Macklen, wid. | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Marston & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Jan. 26. | Francis Slade, infant | bur. |
| „ | — 27. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — 28. | Jane, d. of William Rawlins & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | Mar. 21. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Mary | bap. |
| 1694, | May 2. | Edward Owens & Sara Weaver... | mar. |
| „ | — 5. | Richard, s. of Mary Peirce | bap. |
| „ | — 29. | Ann, d. of Charles Macklen & Mary | bap. |

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|------|
| 1695, | Dec. | 8. | Thomas, s. of Hugh Jones & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Jan. | 1. | John, s. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | Feb. | 3. | Abigail, d. of George Burton & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Mar. | 7. | Edward, s. of Thomas Jones, pauper & Martha | hap. |
| „ | — | 12. | Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Marston, Clk. & Elizabeth ... | hap. |
| 1696, | Apr. | 12. | Grace Norncot | bur. |
| „ | June | 20. | Joan Overton | bur. |
| „ | — | 27. | Mary, d. of William Yoppe & Jane | hap. |
| „ | — | 29. | Thomas Higgins, of Munslow & Mary Oates, of Stretton ... | mar. |
| „ | July | 10. | Richard, s. of Richard Jennings & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ | — | 31. | Samuel, s. of William Rawlins & Margaret | hap. |
| „ | Aug. | 28. | Mary & George Lambe & Katherine | hap. |
| „ | Dec. | 3. | Mary, d. of Thomas Preece & Mary | hap. |
| „ | Feb. | 4. | Thomas Dominus Folliot | bur. |
| „ | Feb. | 14. | Mary Burton | bur. |
| 1697, | Apr. | 24. | Richard, s. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ | — | 24. | William Edwards, gent. | bur. |
| „ | — | 28. | Jane Davies | bur. |
| „ | May | 2. | Jane, d. of William Medlicot & Jocose | hap. |
| „ | Oct. | 14. | Robert Waldron & Mary Cole, both of Ludlow | mar. |
| „ | Oct. | 27. | Thomas Wall, of Yarpole & Elizabeth Mason, of Wigmore | mar. |
| „ | Jan. | 12. | Hester Thomas, pauper | bur. |
| „ | Feb. | 8. | Elizabeth, d. of George Lambe & Katherine | hap. |
| „ | — | 19. | Ann, d. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy | hap. |

| | | | | |
|--|-----|--|--------|------|
| 1700, May | 9. | Edward Powel | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — | 10. | Francis, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy | ... .. | bat. |
| „ June | 10. | Daniel, s. of Thomas Jones & Katherine, p. Llan..... | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Nov. | 6. | Robert, s. of Ann, d. of Thomas Rudge & Katherine | ... .. | bat. |
| „ — | 16. | The said Robert Rudge | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — | 20. | Daniel, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Dec. | 24. | Jane Whittall | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Feb. | 19. | Ann, d. of Henry Lambe | ... .. | bat. |
| „ — | 24. | Arthur, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | ... .. | bat. |
| THOMAS COLE, Rector (<i>signs to</i> 1726.) | | | | |
| 1701, Apr. (?) | 6. | John, s. of Richard Davies & Mary | ... .. | bat. |
| „ — | 6. | The said John Davies | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — | 27. | John Tayler, p. of Bromfield & Ann Burton | ... .. | mar. |
| „ June | 18. | Mary, d. of Henry Minton & Martha | ... .. | bat. |
| „ — | 21. | Arthur Cole | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July | 14. | Roger Burton, sen. | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Sep. | 8. | John, s. of John Edwards & Frances | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Oct. | 10. | Richard Jennings | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. | 13. | Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Eles & Elizabeth | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Jan. | 28. | Timothy, s. of Richard Davis & Mary | ... .. | bat. |
| „ Mar. | 16. | Hercules Davis | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — | 23. | Hester, w. of Edward Parsons | ... .. | bur. |
| 1702, Apr. | 7. | Joan, d. of John Crawley & Mary | ... .. | bat. |
| „ — | 13. | Timothy Davis | ... .. | bur. |
| Examd. by Thos. Davies, Surveyor. | | | | |
| „ June | 17. | Henry Williams, p. of Cainham & Elizabeth Cook | ... .. | mar. |
| „ — | 17. | George Burton | ... .. | bur. |

| | | | | |
|----------------|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1702, Aug. 12. | Thomas Davis | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Nov. 10. | Timothy Neave | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Jan. 22. | Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Mary | ... | ... | ... |
| „ Feb. 15. | Mary Preece, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 24. | Edward, illeg. s. of Margaret Thomas | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 4. | William, s. of Francis Griffiths & Dorothy | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1703. | WILLIAM RAWLINS, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens. | | | |
| 1703, June 16. | Susan, d. of John Edwards & Frances | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 2. | William, s. of Thomas Preece & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Sep. 23. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 22. | Mary Peirce (?), of Culmington, & others made oath that certain persons were buried in woollen. | | | |
| „ — 26. | Matthew Davis, pauper | ... | ... | bur. |
| 1704. | JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens. Examined by Chas. Jones, Surv'y. | | | |
| 1704, May 1. | Dorothy, d. of Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton & Dorothy | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 9. | Deborah, d. of Thomas Rudge & Margaret | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. —. | Margaret, d. of Richard Davis & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 22. | Nathaniel, s. of Charles Macklin & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 29. | Martha, w. of Richard Slade | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 2. | Jonadad, s. of Jonathan Morgan & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 6. | Elizabeth, d. of John Greenhouse & Frances | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 19. | Matthew Jones, p. of Llanvair & Margaret Powell, p. of Clun... | ... | ... | mar. |
| 1705. | THOMAS PARSONS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens. | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------|--|---|-----|------|
| 1707, | Nov. (?) 12. | George Stead & Ann Gabriel | ... | mar. |
| „ | Dec. 11. | Thomas, s. of Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton & Dorothy | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 12. | The said Dorothy Griffiths | ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 18. | Martha Holland | ... | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 23. | Francis, s. of John Head & Elizabeth, p. of Diddlebury | ... | bap. |
| 1708, | Mar. 26. | Mary, w. of Richard Davis | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 27. | John Hall | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 31. | John Bright, gent. | ... | bur. |
| „ | May 1. | Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret Cole | ... | mar. |
| „ | — 12. | Roger, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret | ... | bap. |
| „ | June 12. | William Holland | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 28. | Richard Yates | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 22. | Francis Griffiths, p. of Staunton Lacy | ... | bur. |
| „ | Dec. 24. | Bridget Edwards, gen., wid. | ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 12. | Eleanor, w. of Evan Pugh, of Staunton Lacy | ... | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 10. | Margaret, d. of Evan Wilson, Clk., p. of Staunton Lacy & Margaret | ... | bap. |
| 1709. | WILLIAM RAWLINS, ROGER BLAKEWAY, Churchwardens. | | | |
| 1709, | Mar. 15. | Francis, s. of Francis Cook & Jane | ... | bap. |
| „ | May 10. | Edward Parsons | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 18. | Joan, w. of Thomas Wilding | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 10. | Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Green & Mary | ... | bap. |
| „ | — 14. | William Peirce, p. of Culmington & Elizabeth Macklen, p. of O. | ... | mar. |
| „ | Sep. 13. | Henry Davies, p. of Leintwardine & Frances Edwards, p. of O. | ... | mar. |
| „ | Sep. 29. | Thomas Lloyd, p. of Ludlow & Sarah Yates | ... | mar. |
| „ | Oct. 10. | Martha, d. of Thomas Holland & Ann | ... | bap. |

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1709, Oct. 25. | Alice, d. of John Head & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ Dec. 7. | William, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret | hap. |
| „ — 10. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Phips & Joan | hap. |
| „ Jan. 5. | Thomas Wilding | bur. |
| „ — 7. | Ann, w. of Edward Barker | bur. |
| „ — 11. | Sarah Wood | bur. |
| „ Feb. 18. | Sarah, d. of John Edwards & Frances | hap. |
| 1710. | JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS PHIPS, Churchwardens. | |
| 1710, Apr. 23. | George, s. of George Stead & Ann | hap. |
| „ May 9. | William, s. of Thomas Welling & Elizabeth | hap. |
| „ — 12. | Abigail, w. of Thomas Peirce | bur. |
| „ — 19. | Elizabeth Davis | bur. |
| „ June 4. | Alice Blakeway | bur. |
| „ — 6. | Joachim, s. of Brian Cole, Clk., p. of Ludlow & Mary | hap. |
| „ July 25. | Samuel, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Howels, p. of Stretton & Samuel Davis | hap. |
| „ Oct. 15. | John Roberts, pauper & mendicant | bur. |
| „ Nov. 9. | Cæsar Hawkins, p. of Ludlow, gent. & Ann Bright | mar. |
| „ Jan. 23. | Katherine, w. of Richard Gittas | bur. |
| „ Feb. 1. | George Barkly, gent. | bur. |
| 1711. | THOMAS PARSONS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, Churchwardens. | |
| 1711, Apr. —. | Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Jane | hap. |
| „ — 10. | Richard Wheeler | bur. |
| „ — 18. | Robert White, pauper | bur. |
| „ May 5. | Roger Burton & Ann Towne | mar. |
| „ — 27. | Thomas Wood & Margaret Wellings | mar. |
| „ June 9. | Thomas White, infant | bur. |
| „ July 27. | Mary, d. of Titus Neve & Martha | hap. |

| | | | |
|----------------|--|-----|------|
| 1711, July 29. | Edward Jones, pauper... | ... | bur. |
| „ Feb. 3. | Mary, d. of Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret ... | ... | ... |
| 1712. | ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD GITTAS, | | ... |
| | Churchwardens. | | |
| 1712, Apr. 9. | Mary, d. of John Davis & Mary... | ... | bur. |
| „ — 11. | Mary, w. of Paul Neve... | ... | bur. |
| „ May 4. | Edward Streaforde ... | ... | bur. |
| „ June 16. | Richard Gittoes & Joan Wellings | ... | mar. |
| „ — 29. | Benjamin, s. of John Head & Elizabeth ... | ... | ... |
| „ July 19. | Ann, w. of Richard Heath, of Staunton ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Aug. 7. | Elizabeth, d. of Samuel White & Jane ... | ... | ... |
| „ Nov. 15. | Job Walker, gen., of Stoc(?)don, p. of Rock, Co. Worcester ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 2. | John Slade, infant ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Mar. 7. | Francis Morris ... | ... | bur. |
| 1713. | CHARLES WELLINGS, RICHARD GITTAS, | | ... |
| | Churchwardens. | | |
| 1713, Mar. 28. | John Gethin, Rector of Hopesay... | ... | bur. |
| „ Apr. 30. | John Baxter, p. of O. & Alice Smout, p. of Clungunford ... | ... | mar. |
| „ — 30. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Holland Ann ... | ... | ... |
| „ May 29. | Richard, s. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret ... | ... | ... |
| „ June 17. | Mary Peirce ... | ... | bur. |
| „ July 2. | Thomas Ridley & Margaret Mason, both p. of Tenbury, lic. ... | ... | ... |
| „ — 5. | Margaret, d. of Richard Gittas & Jane ... | ... | ... |
| „ Sep. 9. | Martha, d. of Sampson Wootton & Ann ... | ... | ... |
| „ — 18. | John Wheeler ... | ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 21. | Martha, d. of Titus Neaves & Martha ... | ... | ... |
| „ Nov. 14. | John Baylis ... | ... | bur. |

| | | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|--|------|
| 1713, Dec. | 5. | Elizabeth, d. of Foulke Morris, p. of Staunton Lacy & Martha... | bap. |
| „ | Jan. 9. | Hannah, d. of Paul Neave, jun. & Mary | bap. |
| „ | Feb. 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Roger Burton & Ann | bap. |
| „ | Mar. 12. | William, s. of John Davies & Mary | bap. |
| „ | Feb. 6. | Elizabeth, d. of John Baxter & Alice | bap. |
| 1714. | THOMAS WOOD, JAMES WHEELER, | | |
| | | Churchwardens. | |
| 1714, Apr. | 12. | Richard Stead & Ann Preece ... | mar. |
| „ | — 22. | Benjamin Carter, p. Cainham & Susanna Holt, p. of Stoak- blisse | mar. |
| „ | May 23. | Ann, d. of George Stead & Ann... | bap. |
| „ | Aug. 1. | Alice, d. of Thomas Wellings & Elizabeth | bur. |
| „ | — 24. | John Robins, p. of Sibdon & Susannah Jones | mar. |
| „ | — 30. | John Baxter, p. of Staunton Lacy | bur. |
| „ | Sep. 5. | Isabella, d. of Samuel Neve & Eleanor | bap. |
| „ | — 29. | Richard, s. of Thomas Cole, Clk. & Margaret | bur. |
| „ | Nov. 17. | John, s. of Evan Wilson, Clk. & Margaret | bap. |
| | | Two affidavits sworn. | |
| „ | Jan. 9. | John, s. of John Head & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — 25. | Samuel Neave, of Wootton ... | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 7. | Elizabeth Holland, wid. ... | bur. |
| „ | — 13. | Mary, d. of Richard Stead & Jane | bap. |
| „ | — 15. | William, s. of William Moile & Joan | bap. |
| 1715. | ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM RAWLINS, | | |
| | | Churchwardens. | |
| 1715, Apr. | 19. | Thomas Peirce, sen. | bur. |

| | | | | |
|-------|----------|--|--------|------|
| 1715, | Apr. 27. | John Head, infant | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — 29. | Richard Holland & Elizabeth Evans | ... .. | mar. |
| .. | May 12. | James Wheeler & Mary Shepherd | | mar. |
| .. | June 5. | Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | July 31. | John Hall | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — 31. | Richard Lewis | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | Aug. 16. | Thomas, s. of Jane, d. of Samuel White & Jane | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | Sep. 7. | Thomas Price, p. of Llanbaddern Voire, Co. Radnor & Alathea Lavarder, of Stokesay, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| .. | Oct. 3. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Wood & Margaret | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | — 5. | Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Jane | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — 27. | Mary, d. of Richard Gittas & Joan | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | Nov. 22. | John, s. of Richard Wheeler & Ann | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | Feb. 5. | Richard, s. of James Wheeler & Mary | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | — 10. | Margaret Gregory, wid. | ... .. | bur. |

1716. JOHN CRAWLEY, THOMAS WOOD, Churchwardens.

| | | | | |
|-------|---------|--|--------|------|
| 1716, | Apr. 2. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | — 5. | Thomas, s. of Mary Wheeler | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — 7. | John Rebolls, p. of Ribsford, widr. & Elizabeth Slade | ... .. | mar. |
| .. | — 16. | Henry Wolfe & Elizabeth Powel | | mar. |
| .. | — 29. | Matthew, s. of Sarah Jones, wid. | | hap. |
| .. | May 5. | John, s. of Richard Davis & Margaret | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | — 11. | Mary Cottrell, wid. | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — 15. | Ann, d. of Thomas Holland & Ann | ... .. | hap. |
| .. | — 20. | Paul, s. of Titus Neave & Martha | | hap. |
| .. | June 6. | William, s. of Paul Neve & Mary | | hap. |

- 1716, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Stead &
Ann bur.
 .. — 25. The said Elizabeth Stead ... bur.
 .. Aug. 10(?) Ann, d. of Sampson Wootton &
Ann bur.
 .. — 22. Joan, w. of Edward Gabriel ... bur.
 .. Nov.(?)— John Morris & Ann Jones, wid.,
both p. of Ludlow mar.
 .. Feb. — Richard, s. of Richard Wheeler &
Ann bur.
 .. — — Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ellis ... bur.
 .. Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Hughes,
p. of Staunton & Elizabeth ... bur.

1717. JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, THOMAS PARSONS,
Churchwardens.

- 1717, Apr. 28. Henry Minton bur.
 .. — 29. Henry, s. of Henry Wooffe &
Elizabeth bur.
 .. May 30. John, s. of Jeremiah Shepherd,
cobbler, p. of Staunton &
Elizabeth bur.
 .. June 16. Thomas Folliot Walker, p. of
Clungunford, gent. & Ann
Baugh, p. of Stokesay ... mar.
 .. Aug. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Wood &
Margaret bur.
 .. Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of George Stead &
Ann bur.
 .. Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen &
Sarah bur.
 .. Dec. 5. Mary, d. of James Wheeler &
Mary bur.
 .. Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Stead &
Jane bur.
 .. Mar. 3. Joan Davis, wid. bur.

1718. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM RAWLINS,
Churchwardens.

- 1718, Mar. 20. Francis, s. of Richard Davis &
Margaret bur.
 .. Apr. 2. John, s. of John Davis & Mary... bur.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1718, | Apr. 10. | Nathaniel Macklen | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | May 10. | Thomas Holland, Chiretherarius... | | | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 17. | Samuel, s. of Samuel White & Jane | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 9. | Martha Neave | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 31. | James Jennings | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Nov. 11. | Margaret, illeg. d. of Margaret Stead & Edward Williams, of Staunton (supposed) | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 21. | Edward Gabriel | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Jan. 2. | Dorothy Hall, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 6. | John, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane | | | bur. |
| „ | — 11. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Feb. 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Davis, of Staunton Lacy & Elizabeth... | | | bur. |
| „ | — 12. | Job, s. of Thomas Foliott Walker, gen. & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |

1719. THOMAS WELLINGS, RICHARD WHEELER,
Churchwardens.

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------|---|-----|-----|------|
| 1719, | Apr. 3. | John, illeg. s. of Margaret Weaver and (it is said) of John Wheeler | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 17. | John Edwards & Mary Macklen... | | | mar. |
| „ | — 17. | Thomas, s., & Elizabeth, d. of Paul Neve, jun. & Mary | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 24. | Elizabeth Neve | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 24. | Thomas Neve, infant | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | May 21. | William Wooffe | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | June 7. | William, s. of Samuel Wootton & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 2. | Elenor, d. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | — 26. | Joan Wood, wid. | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Sep. 3. | Sidbella, d. of Thomas Wick- stead, p. of Staunton Lacy & Ann | ... | ... | bur. |
| „ | Oct. 10. | Margaret, d. of Roger Blakeway & Margaret | ... | ... | bur. |

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--|------|
| 1719, Nov. | 3. | James, s. of James Wheeler & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | — 20. | Elizabeth, d. of Henry Wooffe & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Jan. 18. | Elizabeth, d. of John Bromhall & Joan | bap. |
| „ | — 18. | Isabella Head | bur. |
| „ | — 31. | Ann, d. of William Baylies, p. of Leominster & Ann ... | bap. |
| „ | Feb. 23. | Nathaniel, s. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Mar. 3. | Margaret, w. of William Rawlins, gent. | bur. |
| „ | — 6. | John Davis | bur. |

1720. JAMES WHEELER, RICHARD PARKS,

Churchwardens.

| | | | |
|-----------|----------|--|------|
| 1720, May | 5. | Martha Cook, wid. | bur. |
| „ | — 5. | Jane, d. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — 6. | Mary, w. of Paul Neve, jun. ... | bur. |
| „ | — 14. | Richard Slade, jun. | bur. |
| „ | July 21. | Elizabeth Wood | bur. |
| „ | — 20. | Nathaniel Macklen, weaver ... | bur. |
| „ | Aug. 8. | Eleanor, w. of Richard Sparry, gent., p. of Knighton ... | bur. |
| „ | — 9. | Ann, d. of Thomas Foliott Walker, gent. & Ann ... | bap. |
| „ | — 24. | Ann, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann | bap. |
| „ | Oct. 8. | Ann, d. of John Meyrick & Ann | bap. |
| „ | — 24. | Paul Neave, sen., of Staunton ... | bur. |
| „ | Nov. 5. | Benjamin, s. of Charles Hardin & Mary | bap. |
| „ | Dec. 13. | Mary, w. of Jeremiah Shepherd... | bur. |
| „ | — 31. | Jocosa Davis, wid. | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 1. | Edward, s. of Richard Davis & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — 21. | Maurice, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth | bap. |

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1722, Nov. 10. | William, s. of Henry Wooffe & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. — 13. | Thomas, s. of William Baylies, p. of Leominster & Ann ... | hap. |
| .. — 17. | Elenor, d. of Richard Bromhall & Joan | hap. |
| .. — 23. | Edward Harrington | bur. |
| .. — 27. | John Galliers, infant | bur. |
| .. — 19. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Manwaring & Mary | hap. |
| .. Dec. 10. | The said Thomas Manwaring, infant | bur. |
| .. Jan. 5. | Thomas, s. of Thomas Greenhath, gent. & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. Feb. 1. | Mary, d. of Charles Harding & Mary | hap. |
| .. — 1. | The said Mary Harding, infant... | bur. |
| .. — 14. | William, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth | hap. |

1723. EDWARD SHEPARD, RICHARD HARLEY,
Churchwardens.

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1723, June 11. | Thomas, s. of William Holland & Mary | hap. |
| .. — 30. | Edward Davis, pauper | bur. |
| .. July 29. | William, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. Aug. 2. | James Morris, p. of Knighton, Co. Radnor & Elizabeth Bowen, p. of Beguildy | mar. |
| .. Sep. 8. | Thomas, s. of Hugh Davis & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. — 20. | Mary Davis, pauper, wid. | bur. |
| .. Oct. 16. | Samson, s. of Samson Wootton & Ann | hap. |
| .. — 19. | Edward Jennings | bur. |
| .. Nov. 28. | Thomas, s. of James Wheeler & Mary | hap. |
| .. Dec. 10. | John, s. of Samuel White & Jane | hap. |
| .. — 17. | James Hunt | bur. |

- 1723, Feb. 12. Henry, s. of Benjamin Reignolds
& Mary bap.
- „ — 23. Jane, d. of Robert Williams &
Margaret bap.
- „ Mar. 1. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Ann
Holland and (it is said) of
Richard Lamb, p. of Lant-
wardine bap.
- „ — 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowdler &
Elitixæ (?) bap.

1724. ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD GITTAS,
Churchwardens.

- 1724, Mar. 20. Charles, s. of Charles Hardin &
Mary bap.
- „ Apr. 11. Margaret, d. of John Davis &
Mary bap.
- „ May 14. Joan, d. of Edward Hawkins &
Elizabeth bap.
- „ — 15. Richard, s. of Paul Neave &
Martha bap.
- „ — 26. Evan Pugh, p. of Staunton Lacy bur.
- „ June 7. Tudor, s. of Thomas Edwards &
Susanna bap.
- „ July 10. Margaret, illeg. d. of Elizabeth
Thomas & (it is said) of
Edward Thomas, of Ludlow... bap.
- „ — 24. Francis, s. of Francis Walker,
esq. & Arabella bur.
- „ Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Charles White &
Mary bap.
- „ Oct. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Bromhall
& Joan bap.
- „ — 13. William Shepherd bur.
- „ Nov. 26. John Davis bur.
- „ Jan. 31. Alice Head, spinster bur.
- „ — 15. Elizabeth Davis, wid. bur.
- „ Feb. 2. Job, s. of William Holland &
Mary bap.

| | | | |
|------------|----------|---|------|
| 1724, Feb. | 7. | Thomas Griffiths, p. of O. & Martha Corston, p. of Clungunford | mar. |
| .. | --- 16. | Thomas Foliott Walker, gent. ... | bur. |
| .. | Mar. 12. | Joseph & John, sons of Martha Neave, pri. | hap. |
| .. | — 13. | and publicly received. | |
| 1725, Aug. | 2. | Charles, s. of Thomas Pearce & Jane | hap. |
| .. | — 20. | Sarah, d. of William Kite & Sarah | hap. |
| .. | Sep. 2. | Thomas, s. of George Stead & Ann | bur. |
| .. | — 26. | Benjamin, s. of James Wheeler & Mary | hap. |
| .. | — 26. | William, s. of Thomas Greenhalgh & Elizabeth | hap. |
| .. | — 20. | Margaret, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret | hap. |
| .. | Oct. 10. | Thomas Street & Ann Smith, both of p. Hopton, <i>lic.</i> | mar. |
| .. | — 27. | Mary, d. of Benjamin Reignolds & Mary | hap. |
| .. | Dec. 10. | Ann, illeg. d. of Hannah Carter & Edward Taner (supposed father) | hap. |
| .. | Jan. 24. | Eleanor Streford, wid.... | bur. |
| .. | Feb. 11. | Mary Bayleys, pauper... | bur. |
| .. | — 15. | Hugh, s. of Hugh Hughes & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton ... | hap. |
| 1726, Apr. | 3. | Rebecca Walker, wid., of Stilton, p. of Rock, Co. Wigorn, gen. | bur. |
| .. | May 7. | Samuel, s. of Samuel Reynolds & Joyce, p. of Clungunford ... | hap. |
| .. | — 27. | John Wellings | bur. |
| .. | June 22. | Ann Walker, p. of Stokesay, wid., gen. | bur. |
| .. | July 6. | Sarah, d. of George Wood & Eleanor | hap. |
| .. | July 24. | John, s. of Henry Wolf & Elizabeth | hap. |

| | | | |
|------------|-----|--|------|
| 1726, July | 31. | William, s. of Edward Hawkins & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton Lacy | bap. |
| „ Aug. | 9. | Ann, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha | bap. |
| „ — | 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Evans & Elizabeth, p. of Staunton Lacy | bap. |
| „ Sep. | 12. | Margaret Wellings, wid. ... | bur. |
| „ — | 19. | William, s. of William Holland & Mary | bap. |
| „ Oct. | 6. | Jane Wolf | bur. |
| „ — | 9. | Mary, d. of Richard Bromhall & Joan | bap. |
| „ — | 17. | William Rudd, of Stoke St. Milborough & Ann Wall, of Clee St. Margaret, wid. <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ — | 22. | Francis, s. of Francis Herbert, gent. & Mary | bap. |
| „ — | 30. | Hannah, d. of Richard Wheeler & Ann | bap. |
| „ Nov. | 6. | Jane, d. of Charles Harding & Mary | bap. |
| „ — | 26. | Paul, s. of Paul Neave & Martha | bap. |
| „ Dec. | 10. | John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Mary, p. of Staunton Lacy ... | bap. |
| „ — | 10. | Mary, d. of Thomas Rawlings & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ Jan. | 17. | Thomas Cole, Rector of Onibury | bur. |
| „ — | 19. | William Downs | bur. |
| „ — | 30. | Richard Gittins & Elizabeth Edwards | mar. |
| „ Feb. | 11. | Margaret Pryce | bur. |
| „ Mar. | 22. | Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Parsons | bur. |

PAGE NEWBOROUGH, Rector (*signs to 1746*).

1727. BENJAMIN NEVE, JEREMIAH MACKLIN,
Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1727, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Susan.

- 1727, Apr. 2. Elizabeth, d. of James Wheeler & Mary.
 „ Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of Edward Shepheard &
 Hannah.
 „ Nov. 18. Susannah, d. of Richard Gittins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
 „ Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
 „ — 21. Elizabeth, illeg, d. of Elizabeth Yates by
 John Sherbourne.

BURIED.

- „ Apr. 15. Isabella, w. of Richard Slade.
 „ May 20. John Cole.
 „ July 10. Hugh Evans.
 „ Aug. 13. Mary Manwaring.
 „ Sep. 24. George Stead.
 „ — 27. Thomas Rudge, p. of Lantwardine.
 „ — 30. Thomas Howells, p. of Stanton Lacy.
 „ Nov. 3. Mrs. Margaret Cole, relict of the late
 Rector.
 „ — 10. Elizabeth Evans, wid.
 „ — 28. William, s. of Edward Hawkins, p. of
 Stanton.
 „ Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
 „ — 23. John Wilkinson, “ a travelling person.”
 „ Mar. 2. Mary, w. of Richard Russell.

MARRIED.

- „ May 7. Richard Parsons & Anne Price.

1728. THOMAS RAWLINGS, WILLIAM HOLLAND,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1728, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
 „ — 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel Wooton & Anne.
 „ May 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland &
 Mary.
 Nov. 16. William, s. of Thomas Peirce & Jane.
 „ Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward Hawkins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Jan. 9. William & Thomas, sons of Richard
 Parsons & Anne.
 „ Mar. 4. Joan, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret.

1728, Mar. 7. William, s. of John Ellis & Margaret.

BURIED.

- „ Apr. 16. William Rawlins.
 „ — 30. Joan Jennings, wid.
 „ May 7. John, s. of Thomas Wellins & Mary.
 „ July 24. Mary, w. of Hugh Jones.
 „ July 31. Hugh Jones, Parish Clerk.
 „ Aug. 16. Frances, w. of John Edwards.
 „ — 18. Charles Harding.
 „ — 29. George Cantrell.
 „ Sep. 2. Roger Blakeway.
 „ — 9. Thomas, s. of Wid. Evans.
 „ — 30. Richard James.
 „ Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Holland.
 „ Dec. 29. Thomas Price.

MARRIED.

- „ May 5. Edward Crundall, of Over Arely & Mary
 Martin.
 „ Nov. 1. David Owens & Alice James.
 „ Dec. 20. Richard Russel & Margaret Stead.
 „ Jan. 1. John Hooper & Elizabeth Evans.

1729. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM KYTE,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1729, May 26. Anne, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
 „ June 15. Jeremiah, s. of Thomas Cantrell &
 Margaret.
 „ — 17. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Macklen &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha.
 „ July 1. Judith, d. of Page Newborough &
 Rebecca.
 „ Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 25. Anne, d. of Edward Crundall & Mary.
 „ Oct. 23. Winifred, d. of Benjamin Reighnolds
 & —.

- 1720, Jan. 3. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Shepheard & Mary.
- „ Mar. 4. Mary, d. of William Holland & Mary.
BURIED.
- „ May 10. Henry Woof.
- „ — 20. Joan, d. of Thomas Wood & Margaret.
- „ Sep. 7. William Yop.
- „ — 20. Thomas Bowen.
- „ — 20. Margaret Blakeway.
- „ Oct. 20. Richard Heath.
- „ Nov. 13. William Medlicott.
- „ Dec. 13. Jane, w. of William Peirce.
- „ Jan. 18. Elinor Howells.
- „ — 30. Hugh Hughs.
- „ Mar. 4. Mary, w. of William Holland.
MARRIED.
- „ Oct. 28. George Malkin & Elizabeth Hanson.
- „ Dec. 8. Richard Wellins & Hannah Crawley.
1730. JOHN CRAWLEY, JOHN DAVYS, Churchwardens.
BAPTIZED.
- 1730, May 16. Edward, s. of Thomas Parsons & Anne.
- „ Sep. 2. John, s. of Howel Powel & Dorothy, p.
of Stanton.
- „ — 5. William, s. of William Reignolds & Mary.
- „ — 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
- „ Oct. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Wellins & Hannah.
- „ Jan. 2. Mary, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
- „ Feb. 6. Anne, d. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.
- „ — 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.
BURIED.
- „ Apr. 1. Anne Yates.
- „ Jan. 17. Anne Holland.
- „ Feb. 9. William Holland.
- „ — 11. Mary, d. of William Holland & Mary.
- „ Mar. 15. Mary Edwards.

VOLUME II.

BAPTIZED.

- 1731, July 22. Mary, d. of Norncot Teague & Mary.
 „ — 31. Richard, s. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
 „ Sep. 12. John, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
 „ — 19. Margaret, d. of Edward Crundal & Mary.
 „ — 22. John, s. of John Moyl & Catharine.
 „ Oct. 9. Richard, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margaret.
 „ — 30. William, s. of Thomas Woodhouse, p. Stokesay & Anne.
 „ Nov. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
 „ Dec. 10. Jane, d. of Thomas Edwards & Susannah.
 „ — 14. Martha, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Martha.
 „ — 31. Mary, d. of Paul Neve & Martha.
 „ Jan. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

- „ May 31. Hannah Holland.
 „ July 1. Mary Edwards.
 „ — 4. William Prosser.
 „ — 26. Mary, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
 „ Nov. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
 „ Mar. 2. Sarah Brittain.
 „ — 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

MARRIED.

- „ May 19. William Evans & Elizabeth Strevart.
 „ Oct. 9. John Jay & Elizabeth Woof.

P. NEWBOROUGH, Rector.

1732. RICHARD PARSONS, NORNCOTT TEAGUE,
Churchwardens.

MARRIED.

- 1732, May 16. Robert Jones & Anne Strevart.

- 1732, July 24. Thomas Holland & Hannah Mason.
 .. Feb. 4. John Jones & Elizabeth Evans.
 BAPTIZED.
 .. July 27. Hannah, d. of Richard Wellins &
 Hannah.
 .. Aug. 12. Anne, d. of Robert Jones & Anne.
 .. Sep. 12. Sarah, d. of Norncot Teague & Mary.
 .. — 18. Page, s. of Page Newborough & Rebecca.
 .. Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pugh &
 Elizabeth.
 .. — 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Ball & Mary.
 .. Dec. 10. Mary, d. of Henry Hill & Mary.
 .. — 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Cantrell &
 Margarett.
 .. Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Bowen & Elizabeth.
 .. — 25. Charles, s. of John Fletcher & Margarett.
 BURIED.
 .. Apr. 13. Henry Woof.
 .. — 16. Anne Stead.
 .. — 30. Mary, d. of Paul Neve & Martha.
 .. Aug. 28. Isaac Davies.
 .. Oct. 19. Mary Macklen.
 .. — 24. Page Newborough, infant.
 .. Feb. 15. Anne Holland.
 1733. E. SHEPHEARD, THO. CANTREL, Churchwardens.
 BAPTIZED.
- 1733, Apr. 3. John, s. of Jonadab Morgan & Margarett.
 .. June 17. Anne, d. of Richard Russel & Magarett.
 .. — 21. Timothy, s. of Paul Neve & Martha.
 .. — 24. John, s. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
 .. Oct. 14. John, s. of Edward Crundall & Mary.
 .. Nov. 13. Anne, d. of John Jay & Elizabeth.
 .. — 17. Edward, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.
 .. Dec. 9. Anne, d. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth.
 .. Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Rawlins &
 Elizabeth.
 .. Feb. 27. Richard, s. of Page Newborough &
 Rebecca.
 BURIED.
 .. July 30. Christiana Davies.

- 1733, Aug. 11. Mary Wheeler.
 „ Oct. 16. Elinor Lea.
 „ — 28. Edward Shephard.
 „ Jan. 11. Elizabeth Wood.
 MARRIED.
 „ Apr. 4. Edward Weaver & Anne Gardner.
 „ Jan. 15. John Yop & Elizabeth Bishop.
 „ Dec. 2. Received of Anna Shephard for a
 Mortuary for her husband—ten
 shillings.

1734. WILLIAM WELLINS, THOMAS CANTREL,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1734, Apr. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Parsons & Anne.
 „ — 12. Sarah, d. of John Yop & Elizabeth.
 „ May 1. Jane, d. of William Kyte & Elizabeth.
 „ June 1. Sarah, d. of Samuel Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ — 23. John, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 11. James, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
 „ Nov. 22. Margaret, d. of Thomas Cantrell &
 Margaret.
 „ Dec. 14. Sarah, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
 „ — 30. Margaret, d. of John Edwards &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 11. John, s. of Richard Wellings & Hannah.
 1735. JAMES WHEELER, W. EVANS, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1735, Apr. 7. Mary, d. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
 „ — 13. Benjamin, s. of Francis Harding &
 Mary.
 „ July 6. Edward, s. of Jonadab Morgan &
 Margaret.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Bydowel &
 Lydia.
 „ Sep. 13. John, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
 „ — 28. William, s. of John Yop & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 4. Anne, d. of Thomas Edwards &
 Susannah.
 „ — 14. Wilham, s. of Edward Crundall &
 Mary.

- 1735, Jan. 31. John, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.
 ,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
 ,, Mar. 21. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
 BURIED.
 ,, July 6. Susannah, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
 ,, Nov. 6. Dorothy Carter.
 MARRIED.
 ,, May 9. William Martin & Elizabeth Wall.
 ,, Dec. 4. Job Rawlins & Elizabeth Poultney.
 ,, -- 31. Thomas Pearce & Sarah Edwards.
 1736. THO. GRIFFITHS, W. KYTE, Churchwardens.
 BAPTIZED.
 1736, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Russel & Margaret.
 ,, Oct. 22. Elinor, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Mary.
 ,, Jan. 21. George, illeg. s. of Mary Bowen, p. Eastham.
 ,, Mar. 8. Hannah, d. of Thomas Dunn & Mary.
 BURIED.
 ,, Apr. 24. Edward Bunce, alias Brown.
 ,, July 14. Richard Gittoes.
 ,, -- 17. Joyce Medicott.
 ,, Sep. 11. Elinor Head.
 ,, Oct. 18. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
 ,, Jan. 4. Henry Baughs.
 Buried in the Chancel, for which I had my fee, 10s., as customary.—P.N.
 1737. JOHN BOWEN, SAMUEL JONES, Churchwardens.
 BAPTIZED.
 1737, Apr. 11. John, s. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
 ,, May 14. William, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
 ,, July 10. Thomas, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
 ,, Aug. 19. Richard, s. of William Marten & Elizabeth.
 ,, Nov. 9. Anne, d. of George Wood & Elinor.

1737, Dec. 18. John, s. of Francis Head & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

„ Dec. 30. Joyce, d. of John Collie & Mary.

1738. JEREMIAH LOKYER, JEREMIAH MAKLIN,
Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1738, Apr. 30. Winifred, d. of Jonadab Morgan &
Margaret.

„ May 28. Anne, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.

„ — 29. John Caswel.

„ June 18. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Anne Griffiths.

„ Aug. 22. Robert, s. of Robert Jones & Anne.

„ Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Charles Bydawell & Lydia.

„ Nov. 26. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Crundal & Mary.

„ Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.

MARRIED.

„ May 9. Richard Jones & Mary Strevart.

„ Dec. 2. John Rock & Mary Stead.

BURIED.

„ June 26. Elizabeth Griffiths.

„ Aug. 8. Thomas Wellins.

„ — 17. Mary Price.

„ Dec. 5. Mary Griffiths.

1739. RICHARD WELLINS, JEREMIAH PRICE,
Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1739, Apr. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Gittins &
Elizabeth.

„ — 25. William, s. of Thomas Holland &
Hannah.

„ July 29. Edward, s. of Thomas Dunn & Mary.

„ Aug. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas Rawlins &
Elizabeth.

„ Oct. 7. Betty, d. of Thomas Jones & Anne.

„ Jan. 19. Charles, s. of William Martin &
Elizabeth.

„ Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.

„ Mar. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Norncott Teague &
Mary.

MARRIED.

- 1739, May 2. Reece Davies & Elizabeth Baxter.
 .. — 4. John Davies & Mary Williams.
 .. Dec. 18. William Wellins & Mary Lockyer.

BURIED.

- .. Apr. 24. Thomas Smoult.
 .. July 10. Mary Evans.
 .. Mar. 9. Richard, s. of Thomas Wellins & Mary.

1740. EDWARD MARSTON, THOMAS PEARCE,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1740, July 3. John, s. of John Davies & Mary.
 .. Aug. 17. Samuel, s. of George Wood & Elinor.
 .. — 28. Thomas, s. of Jonadab Morgan &
 Margaret.
 .. Sep. 14. John, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
 .. — 14. John, s. of Henry Hill & Mary.
 .. Nov. 6. Richard, s. of Edward Marston & Mary.
 .. Jan. 17. Francis, s. of William Reighnolds &
 Mary.
 .. Feb. 27. John, s. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

- .. Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Reece Davies & Elizabeth.
 .. Apr. 9. Isaiah Thomas.
 .. — 15. Charles Martin, infant.
 .. May 2. Elizabeth Russel.

MARRIED.

- .. Nov. 6. Jeremiah Price & Hannah Morgan.

1741. JEREMIAH PRICE, JOHN DAVIES, Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1741, Apr. 26. Strevart, s. of William Evans &
 Elizabeth.
 .. May 14. Sidney, d. (*sic*) of Robert Jones & Anne.
 .. Aug. 25. John, s. of William Wellins & Mary.
 .. Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Thomas Cantrell & Mary.
 .. Mar. 14. Jane, d. of John Yop & Elizabeth.

BURIED.

- .. Aug. 10. Anne Strevart.
 .. Nov. 1. Lydia Bydawell.
 .. — 9. Mary Marston.

- 1741, Nov. 26. Joan Gittoes.
 „ — 30. Thomas Weaver.
 „ Dec. 8. Edward Jones.
 „ — 24. Margaret Crundall.
 „ Jan. 20. James Pinches.
 „ Feb. 20. Strevart Evans.
 1742. JOHN BOWEN, THOMAS WHITTON,
 Churchwardens.
- 1742, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Mary Griffiths
 (p. Stanton Lacy).
 „ May 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Rogers & Betty.
 „ June 7. Anne, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.
 „ — 27. Richard, s. of John Davies & Mary.
 „ Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Samuel White & Diana.
 „ Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Price & Hannah.
 „ — 26. Elizabeth, d. of Mary, wid. of Edward
 Crundall.
 „ Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of William Wellins & Mary.
 BURIED.
- „ Mar. 27. Edward Gittins.
 „ Apr. 2. Moses Martin.
 „ — 6. Thomas Evans.
 „ — 22. Anne Jones.
 „ — 28. Martha Cantrell.
 „ May 5. Anne Jones.
 „ — 8. Edward Crundall.
 „ — 9. Sydney Jones.
 „ — 9. William Evans.
 „ June 12. Anne Brown.
 „ Aug. 14. Elizabeth Wellins.
 „ Sep. 5. Paul Neve.
 „ — 28. Anne Martin.
 „ Oct. 10. Samuel Jones.
 „ Nov. 2. Anne Hunt.
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabeth Gittins.
 „ — 17. Jasabella Macklen.
 „ — 27. Samuel White.
 „ — 20. George Wood.
 „ Jan. 10. Joan Griffiths.
 „ — 25. Margaret Morgan.

- 1742, Jan. 20. Edward Mills.
 „ Feb. 17. Thomas Wood.
 MARRIED.
 „ May 2. Thomas Price & Anne Evans.
 „ Feb. 7. Thomas Howells & Hannah Evans.
 1743. EDWARD WELLINS, JEREMIAH PRICE,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1743, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Holland & Hannah.
 „ May 28. Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
 „ June 7. Edward, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
 „ — 7. Thomas & Sarah, twins of Thomas
 Cantrell & Margaret.
 „ Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Howells & Hannah.
 „ Dec. 2. Anne, illeg. d. of Mary Griffiths.
 „ — 28. John, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 5. Margaret, d. of Thomas Rawlins &
 Elizabeth.

MARRIED.

- „ Jan. 30. John Reignolds & Joan Stead.

BURIED.

- „ Apr. 1. John Jones.
 „ — 13. Jane Yop, infant.
 „ May 13. Jane Yop, wid.
 „ Nov. 23. Martha Neve.
 „ Dec. 23. Margaret Rudge.
 „ Feb. 8. Jeremiah Macklen.

1744. JAMES WHEELER, EDWARD WELLINS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

- 1744, July 8. Henry, s. of Norncott Teague & Mary.
 „ — 28. Mary, d. of William Wellins & Mary.
 „ Oct. 21. Margaret, d. of Edward Bowen &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 9. Joseph, s. of Richard Jones & Mary.
 „ Mar. 1. William Clayton, s. of persons unknown.
 BURIED.
 „ May 5. Anne Cantrell.
 „ Aug. 28. John Davies.
 „ Dec. 3. Joyce Whitton.

MARRIED.

1744, Dec. 23. John Griffiths & Mary Williams.

1745. JOHN PEARCE, THOMAS PARSONS,

Churchwardens.

BAPTIZED.

1745, Apr. 16. Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Price & Hannah.

,, June 21. Edward, s. of William Reignolds & Mary.

,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John Reignolds & Joan.

,, — 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Howels & Mary.

BURIED.

,, Apr. 18. Reece Davies.

,, June 13. John Crawley.

,, July 28. Thomas Rawlins.

,, Aug. 31. Thomas Wood, jun.

,, Dec. 5. George Stead.

,, Mar. 24. Thomas Weaver.

MARRIED.

,, June 17. Jeremiah Clark & Mary Gittoes.

,, Aug. 21. John Walker & Honour Cooper.

,, — 27. Thomas Evans & Mary Roberts.

,, Oct. 21. Richard Poston & Elizabeth Powel.

,, Nov. 11. Samuel Kinsey & Susan Davies.

,, Jan. 7. John Clark & Ann Lello.

1746. JOHN PEARCE, ROGER BLAKEWAY,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1746, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.

,, May 19. William, s. of William Dalway & Elizabeth.

,, Aug. 3. Jane, d. of Richard Gittins & Elizabeth.

,, — 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary.

,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Thomas Cantrell & Margaret.

,, — 19. Mary, d. of John Harding & Mary.

,, Nov. 2. John, s. of Nicholas Green & Ann.

,, — 6. Elizabeth, d. of William Wellings & Mary.

,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of John Davies & Mary.

,, Mar. 24. John, illeg. s. of —

MARRIAGES.

1746, Apr. 14. George Dixon & Hannah Hawkins.

BURIALS.

„ June 23. Edward Wellings.

„ Oct. 7. Elizabeth Dalway.

„ Dec. 8. Dorothy Davies.

„ Mar. 4. William Davies.

HENRY PRYOR, Rector (*signs to 1756*).

1747. JOHN PEARCE, RICHARD WELLINGS,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1747, May 18. Anne, d. of Richard Jones & Mary.

„ June 4. Thomas, s. of Charles Griffiths &
Elizabeth.

„ — 26. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen &
Elizabeth, of Stoke parish.

„ Oct. 31. Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Wheatly.

„ Nov. 29. Anne, d. of Thomas Howell & Hannah.

„ Dec. 31. Anne, d. of John Reynolds & Joan.

BURIALS.

„ May 23. Mary Jones.

„ June 3. Anne Jones.

„ — 22. Elizabeth Owen.

„ Aug. 23. Thomas Griffiths.

„ Sep. 12. Anne Neve.

„ Mar. 9. Elizabeth Teague.

1748. B. BLAKEWAY, W. WELLINGS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1748, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens &
Elizabeth.

„ Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Griffiths &
Elizabeth.

„ Sep. 25. Robert, illeg. s. of Mary Rawlings.

„ Oct. 5. Margaret, d. of William Wellings &
Mary.

„ Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Martin &
Elizabeth

„ Jan. 31. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Pryce &
Hannah.

„ Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Evans & Mary.

BURIALS.

- 1748, Apr. 13. Thomas Jones.
 „ May 25. Sampson Wootton.
 „ Nov. 6. Elizabeth Martin.
 „ Feb. 25. Robert Rawlings.
 1749. J. WHEELER, E. MARSTON, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1749, June 5. Mary, d. of Edward Marston & Esther.
 „ Sep. 13. Ann, d. of William Reynolds & Mary.
 „ Oct. 8. Sarah, d. of John Harding & Mary.
 „ Nov. 7. William, s. of William Martin & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- „ Mar. 27. Roger Blakeway.
 „ June 8. Mary Marston.
 „ — 10. Elizabeth Macklen.
 „ July 19. Edward Brick.
 „ Aug. 16. Thomas Parsons.
 „ — 19. Richard Davies.
 „ Sep. 29. Mary Goffe.
 „ Dec. 4. Margaret Davies.
 „ — 29. Richard Wheeler.
 „ Jan. 20. Margaret Woods.
 „ Feb. 26. Joan Gittings
 „ Mar. 13. Anne Holbeard.

1750. JOHN PIERCE, WILLIAM WOODS, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1750, Sep. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Tippen & Sarah.
 „ — 29. Alice, d. of Nicholas Green & Ann.
 „ Nov. 16. William, s. of Edward Marston & Esther.
 „ Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth, of Staunton-Lacy.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Nov. 17. John Fox & Elizabeth Hammond.
 „ Dec. 2. John Grub & Sarah Groves.

BURIALS.

- „ Nov. 18. William Marston.
 „ Mar. 19. Eleonora Woods.

1751. RICHARD BLOUNT, JEREMIAH THOMAS,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1751, Mar. 27. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Thomas & Mary.
 „ Apr. 14. John, s. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
 „ July 7. William, s. of William Reynolds & Mary.
 „ Sep. 1. John, s. of Thomas Evans & Mary.
 „ Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pierce & Elizabeth.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Sep. 18. Thomas Bridgwater & Mary Peat.
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas Baylis & Jane Groves.

BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 20. Margaret Blakeway.
 „ May 4. Samuel Jones.
 „ June 11. John Davies.
 „ — 25. Elizabeth Baldwin.
 „ Aug. 14. Henry Blount.
 „ Dec. 13. Richard Gittings.
 „ — 27. Mary Crawley.
 „ Jan. 25. Mary Bright.
 „ Mar. 23. Alice Baker.

1752. WILLIAM BALDWIN, JAMES WHEELER,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1752, Apr. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Evan Owens & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 3. Francis, s. of John Tipping & Sarah.
 „ — 20. Margaret, d. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth, of Staunton-Lacy.
 „ Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Apr. 21. Richard Tedstill & Ann James.
 „ June 4. John Jenkins & Mary Price.

BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 29. Ann Jones.
 „ May 2. Edward James.
 „ — 31. Anna Watts
 „ Dec. 4. John Greek.
 „ Jan. 26. Richard Morgan.
 „ Mar. 17. Edward Morgan.

1753. RICHARD WELLINGS, THOMAS CLARK,
Churchwardens.

“ Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth
Edwards, was baptized by me at
Thirteen Years of Age on the 26th of
October, 1752, Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd &
Mrs. Parsons, Godfathers.”

BAPTISMS.

1753, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Greehalghs
& Margaret.

BURIALS.

„ Apr. 27. Elizabeth Greenhalghs.

„ May 23. Elizabeth Powis.

„ June 7. Winifred Morgan.

1754. WILLIAM WELLINGS, JEREMIAH MACKLEN,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1754, Jan. 14. Charles, s. of John Harding & Martha.

„ Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Shepard &
Mary.

„ June 16. Elinor, d. of John Evans & Anne.

„ — 20. Margaret, d. of Owen Owens, of Stanton
Lacy, & Elizabeth.

„ Oct. 27. John, s. of Evan Owens & Sarah.

BURIALS.

„ Feb. 1. John Edwards.

„ Apr. 21. Charles Harding.

„ June 2. Elizabeth Hughs.

„ — 7. Thomas Whitton.

„ July 1. Margaret Owens.

„ Dec. 15. Anne Stead.

1755. E. PARSONS, RICHARD BLOUNT, Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1755, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of Robert Morgan & Ann.

„ — 28. Mary, d. of John Tipping & Sarah.

„ Apr. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.

„ — 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Phillips &
Elizabeth.

„ — 20. Thomas, s. of William Allen & Mary.

„ May 20. Ann, d. of William Wood & Ann.

1755, Oct. 12. Jemima, d. of William Martin & Elizabeth.

„ Dec. 25. Martha, d. of John Harding & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

„ Nov. 11. Thomas Jones & Mary Lane, *lic.*

„ — 14. William Reynolds & Jane Downton.

„ — 27. Richard Holl & Martha Langford, *lic.*

BURIALS.

„ Apr. 29. Alize Baxter.

„ Oct. 25. William Rudge.

1756. WILLIAM WOOD, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS.

1756, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of William Reighnolds & Jane.

„ May 22. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Ann.

„ Aug. 8. Edward, illeg. s. of Anne Sheet.

„ — 29. Mary, illeg. d. of Anne Crow.

BURIED.

„ Mar. 15. Richard Jones.

„ — 21. Mary Hamilton.

„ May 8. Timothy Rawlins.

„ June 30. Francis Rawlins, infant.

„ Aug. 30. Susan Lee.

„ Oct. 29. Thomas Wood.

„ Dec. 3. The Rev. Mr. Henry Pryor.

J. BWYNNE (?), Curate.

1757. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, JOHN PIERCE,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1757, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Wood & Anne.

„ — 19. John, s. of Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth.

„ — 20. Anne, d. of Edward Bevan & Elizabeth.

„ May 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth.

„ June 23. Alice & Martha, daus. of Richard Blakeway & Elizabeth.

„ July 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pearce & Sarah.

„ Dec. 11. Thomas, s. of Edward Hochkess & Mary.

„ — 26. John, s. of John Tipping & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

„ Apr. 24. Edward Hochkess & Mary Rawlins.

BURIALS.

- 1757, Feb. 10. Humphry Manaring.
 „ July 31. Alice Blakeway.
 „ Sep. 1. Martha Blakeway.
 „ — 10. John Davies.

GEORGE KIMBER, Rector (*signs to 1765*).

1758. WILLIAM WELLINGS, EDWARD PARSONS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1758, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of John Evans & Anne.
 „ May 12. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Macklin &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 15. John, illeg. s. of Sarah Morris.
 „ June 4. Anne, d. of William Boldwin &
 Elizabeth.
 „ July 17. Thomas & Elizabeth, illeg. s. & d. of
 Mary Richards.
 „ Aug. 13. William, s. of Hugh Hughes, of Stanton
 Lacey, & Sarah.
 „ Oct. 29. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Morgan & Mary.
 „ Nov. 21. John, s. of John Harding & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Dec. 9. John Grosvenor & Elinor Cantrell.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 16. Thomas Hochkess.
 „ — 19. Mary Davies.
 „ Sep. 4. Thomas Bridgwater.

1759. EDWARD HOCHKESS, THOMAS CANTRELL,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1759, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
 „ — 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Phillips &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 24. Edward, s. of William Marson & Martha.
 „ Mar. 20. Edward, s. of Jeremiah Sheppard &
 Mary.
 „ Apr. 17. Mary, d. of Edward Hochkess & Mary.
 „ May 27. William, s. of John Tipton & Sarah.
 „ July 8. Benjamin, s. of John Reynold & Joan.
 „ July 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Anne.

- 1750, Sep. 21. Margaret, d. of William Wood & Anne.
 „ Nov. 24. Mary, d. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.
 „ Dec. 26. Anne, d. of Richard Pierce & Sarah.
 „ — 29. John, s. of James Duggan & Mary.

MARRIAGES.

- „ June 6. John Russell & Elizabeth James.
 „ July 3. William Powell & Mary Bevan.
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas Jenkins & Elizabeth Evans.
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth Hill.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 21. Elizabeth Wood.
 „ — 31. Joyce Macklin.
 „ June 16. Mary Hochkess.
 „ — 26. Thomas Pierce.
 „ Aug. 20. Jane Cantrell.
 „ Dec. 15. Edward Strafford.

1760. JEREMIAH PRICE, JOHN WHELLER,
 Churchwardens.

- 1760, Apr. 27. Anne, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
 „ May 25. William, s. of William Baldwin &
 Elizabeth.
 „ July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Lokyer &
 Anne.
 „ — 12. William, s. of Hugh Hughes & Sarah, of
 Stanton Lacey.
 „ Aug. 31. Betty, d. of Thomas Rawlins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 8. Charles, illeg. s. of Mary Harrison.
 „ Dec. 7. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Anne Williams.

MARRIAGES.

- „ July 29. Theophilus Peat & Rachel Jenning.
 „ Oct. 6. Richard Price & Sarah Jones.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 22. Benjamin Reynold.
 „ Oct. 29. Margaret Rudge.

1761. THOMAS CLARK, EDWARD PARSONS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1761, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Macklin & Elizabeth.
 „ — 2. Richard, s. of Anne Morgan & Robert.
 „ Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of Owen Owens & Elizabeth.
 „ May 11. Rebecca, d. of Theophilus Peat & Rachel.
 „ — 31. James, s. of John Tipton & Sarah.
 „ June 17. Martha, d. of James Duggan & Mary.
 „ Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Bodfield & Anne.
 „ Sep. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Harding & Martha.
 „ Oct. 22. William, s. of William Wood & Anne.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Feb. 28. George Stead & Mary Rawlins.
 „ Oct. 19. Thomas Roberts & Deborah Collings.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 8. Elizabeth Williams.
 „ Oct. 4. Jane Frances, pauper.
 „ — 11. Richard Wellings.

1762. JOHN WELLINGS, EDWARD HOCHKISS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1762, Feb. 7. Margaret, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Powis.
 „ May 30. George, s. of John Reynold & Joan.
 „ June 22. Mary, d. of George Harris & Sarah.
 „ July 21. William, s. of William Coston, of Lentwardine, & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
 „ Sep. 9. Mary, d. of William Baldwin & Elizabeth.
 „ — 13. William, s. of William Jones, of Stanton Lacy, & —
 „ Dec. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rawlins & Elizabeth.
 „ — 15. Mary, d. of Theophilus Peat & Rachel.
 „ — 29. Mary, d. of Richard Nicholls & Martha.
 „ — 28. Betty, d. of Hugh Hughes, of Stanton Lacy, & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

- 1762, May 18. Richard Davies, p. Leintwardine & Anne Jay.
 „ Dec. 7. Thomas Watkins & Anne Williams.
 „ — 22. John Francis & Emblen Holmes.

BURIALS.

- „ Aug. 23. Anne Macklin.

1763. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, JEREMIAH PRICE,
 Churchwardens.

- 1763, Jan. 1. John, s. of John Bodfield & Anne.
 „ Mar. 6. Mary, d. of John Francis & Emblen.
 „ Apr. 4. Thomas, s. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.
 „ — 24. Ann, d. of Jeremiah Macklen & Elizabeth.
 „ May 1. Edward, s. of Edward Thomas & Hester.
 „ June 26. Anne, d. of John Evans & Anne.
 „ July 2. Margaret & Elizabeth, daus. of John Russell & Elizabeth.
 „ — 10. Sarah, d. of Richard Pierce & Sarah.
 „ Sep. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward Hill & Anne.
 „ Dec. 31. William, s. of James Duggan & Mary.

MARRIAGES.

- „ May 10. Edward Hill & Anne Didlock.
 „ Dec. 8. Francis Head & Anne Johnson.

BURIALS.

- „ May 10. Elizabeth Greenhills.
 „ July 12. Thomas Greenhill.
 „ July 14. Margaret Russell, infant.
 „ — 24. Elizabeth Russell, infant.
 „ Aug. 28. Samuel White.

1764. WILLIAM MARSON, CHARLES HARDING,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1764, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of William Coston & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 23. James, s. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
 „ May 27. Edward, s. of Edward Lockyer p. of Ludlow & Anne.

- 1764, Aug. 26. Deborah, d. of John Harding & Martha.
 „ Sep. 14. Betty & Mary, daus. of John Russell
 & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Owens &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 9. Anne, d. of John Easthope & Anne.
 „ — 23. William, s. of John Grosvenor & Elinor.

MARRIAGES.

- „ May 4. Thomas Gilion & Elizabeth Bowen.

BURIALS.

- „ Mar. 26. Margaret Cole.
 „ May 21. Margaret Russell.
 „ — 22. Martha Whitton.
 „ — 28. Elizabeth Wheeler.
 „ Aug. 31. Deborah Harding, infant.
 „ Oct. 4. Mary Russell, infant.
 „ — 7. Betty Russell, infant.
 „ — 14. Elizabeth Owens, infant.
 „ Dec. 27. William Hughes.

1765. THOMAS CANTRELL, EDWARD THOMAS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1765, Feb. 4. Martha & Mary, daus. of Elizabeth
 Powis.
 „ — 10. Samuel, s. of William Baldwyn &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 24. Francis, s. of Richard Davies & Jane.
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Dekin.
 „ — 17. Anne, d. of Edward Hoskis & Mary.
 „ May 12. William, s. of John Evans & Anne.
 „ Aug. 25. Hannah, illeg. d. of Sarah Yap.
 „ Sep. 15. Mary, d. of John Rollins & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 10. John, s. of Edward Hill & Anne.
 „ — 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkis & Anne.
 „ Dec. 8. John, s. of John Harris & Sarah.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 14. Martha, d. of Elizabeth Powis, infant.
 „ — 17. Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Powis, infant.

1765, Dec. 10. John Harris, infant.
RICHARD PRYCE, Curate (*signs to 1782*).

1766. JAMES DUGGAN, JEREMIAH SHEEPHARD,
Churchwardens.

“Mem: Isabella Wass, d. of James
Duggan & Mary, was born Apr. 16
& baptized, and Dec. 31, 1765, fully
christened.

BAPTISMS.

1766, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, — 26. Deborah, d. of William Corston &
Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 16. Nancy, d. of Samuel Hay & Mary.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of William Wood & Anne.
,, June 29. John, s. of John Francis & Emblem.
,, July 20. Mary, d. of Charles Harding & Sarah.
,, Aug. 3. Anne, d. of John Harding & Martha.
,, — 24. David, s. of Nicholis Lamb & Hannah.
,, Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
,, — 12. Martha, d. of Jeremy Macklen &
Elizabeth.
,, — 26. John, s. of John Easthop & Anne.

MARRIAGES.

,, May 15. William Ward & Hannah Jones.
,, Nov. 2. William Mapp & Sarah Cantrell.

BURIALS.

,, Feb. 5. Thomas Pearce, infant.
,, — 7. Margaret Cantrell.
,, May 16. Mary Wood, infant.
,, June 3. Thomas Holland.
,, July 26. Elizabeth Blakeway.

1767. THOMAS CANTRELL, WILLIAM WELLINGS,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

1767, Feb. 6. Anne, d. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, — 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. of John Harris & Sarah.
,, — 28. John Child, s. of William Wood & Anne.
,, July 9. Edward & Martha, twins of John Evans
& Anne.

- 1767, Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Edward Blayney & Anne.
 „ Sep. 6. Margaret, d. of John Russell & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 28. Thomas, s. of William Downs &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Hugh Hughes & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 8. John, s. of William Corston & Elizabeth.
 „ — 8. Margaret, d. of John Gravener &
 Eleanor.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Anne.
 „ — 6. Jane Pearce, wid.
 „ — 15. Sarah Mapp, infant.
 „ Apr. 12. Thomas Clark, gent.
 „ Sep. 8. Thomas Cantrell.
 „ — 25. Edward & Martha, twins of John Evans
 & Anne.
 „ Oct. 8. John Stead.
 „ Nov. 30. Sarah Hughes.
 „ Dec. 30. Anne Parsons.
 „ — 30. Edward Macklen.

1768. JEREMIAH WHEELER, EDWARD THOMAS,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1768, Jan. 18. John, s. of Roderick Pyfinch & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 18. Saria, d. of Thomas Macklen & Saria.
 „ Apr. 10. Anne, illeg. d. of Mary Steptoe.
 „ Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
 „ Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of Edward Hoskess & Mary.
 „ Sep. 17. Thomas, s. of John Easthop & Anne.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 4. Anne Reynald.
 „ — 12. William Pearce.
 „ Feb. 9. Sarah Hughes, infant.
 „ — 21. Richard Parton.
 „ Mar. 21. William Evans.
 „ Apr. 11. Elizabeth Evans, wid.
 „ Aug. 17. William Wooff.
 „ Sep. 25. Morris Hughes.
 „ Dec. 31. Martha Lokier.

1769. WILLIAM WELLINGS, EDWARD THOMAS,
Churchwardens.

- 1769, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Mapp & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of George Stead & Mary.
 „ — 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
 „ — 30. Thomas, s. of John Evans & Anne.
 „ June 11. Sarah, d. of John Pryce & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 8. William, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
 „ — 15. Mary, d. of William Downes & Elizabeth.
 „ — 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Macklen & Saria.
 „ Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Francis & Emblem.
 „ — 10. Thomas, illeg. s. of Hester Williams.

BURIALS.

- „ June 11. Samuel Evans.
 „ — 29. James Wheeler.
 „ Sep. 1. Humphrey Wood, infant.
 „ Nov. 12. Anne Harris.
 „ — 26. Anne Macklen.

1770. WILLIAM WELLINGS, RICHARD BLAKEWAY,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1770, Aug. 21. Mary, d. of John Byrnton & Jane.
 „ — —. Elizabeth, d. of James Pryce & Anne.
 „ Sep. 23. William, s. of William Mapp & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 3. Mary, d. of John Easthop & Anne.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 15. Mrs. Macklen, gentlewoman.
 „ Apr. 19. Mary Harding.
 „ May 29. Morris Hughes.
 „ July 31. Paul Neve.
 „ Aug. 21. George Stead.

E. PARSONS, RICHARD BLAKEWAY,
Churchwardens.

The Registers for the years 1771 & 1772 are lost, & the next Register Book begins with A.D. 1773.

Jan. 1, 1799.

T. WELLINGS.

VOLUME III.

BAPTISMS.

- 1773, Mar. 22. William, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
 „ July 4. Martha, d. of James Pryce & Anne.
 „ — 5. Hannah, d. of John Byron-ton & Joan.
 „ — 11. Richard, s. of Thomas Rollins & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 1. Hannah, d. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
 „ Sep. 24. Edward, s. of William Mapp & Sarah.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 4. Richard Parsons.
 „ — 21. Edward Powis (Parish Clerk).
 „ June 13. John Byron-ton.
 „ July 10. Mary Hill.
 „ — 13. Elizabeth Owens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1774, Jan. 30. Anne, d. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 20. Decemi, d. of Thomas Morgan & Decemi.
 „ — 27. John, s. of John Pryce & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Penny & Mary.
 „ May 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Bytheway & Mary.
 „ Oct. 16. Mary, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
 „ Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Rowley & Mary.
 „ — 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
 „ Dec. 18. William, s. of William Burgwyn & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 30. Hannah Macklen, infant.
 „ Feb. 13. Martha Pryce, infant.
 „ — 18. Elizabeth Gittens.
 „ Mar. 17. Anne Rollins, infant.
 „ — 23. Jeremiah Cantrell.

1774, May 17. Thomas Mound.

BAPTISMS.

1775, Feb. 8. Mary, d. of John Holland & Jane.
 „ Apr. 19. Betty, d. of Thomas Holland & Anne.
 „ May 26. Edward, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
 „ — 26. William, s. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
 „ Nov. 2. Anne, d. of William Coston & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 23. Richard, s. of William Evans &
 Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

„ Apr. 2. Mary Holland, infant.
 „ — 22. Margaret Suckley.
 „ May 7. Anne Easthop.
 „ — 8. Thomas Morris, infant.
 „ — 10. Elizabeth Jones.
 „ June 26. Sarah Morris.
 „ July 2. Anne Lewis.
 „ — 23. Mary Crundall.
 „ Aug. 2. Mary Pryce.
 „ — 22. William Martin.
 „ — 30. Thomas Boore.
 „ Sep. 9. Mary Wheeler.
 „ — 14. Edward Mapp.

BAPTISMS.

1776, Mar. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas Rollins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 31. William, illeg. s. of Mary Hall.
 „ Apr. 6. Sarah & Samuel, twins of John Frances
 & Emblem.
 „ May 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 4. John, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.

BURIALS.

„ Jan. 18. Robert Jones.
 „ — 31. Elizabeth Penny.
 „ Mar. 29. Hannah Yapp.
 „ July 8. Mary Morgan.
 „ — 10. William Owens.
 „ Sep. 13. Elizabeth James.
 „ — 22. Jeremiah Macklen.

BAPTISMS.

- 1777, Jan. 15. John, s. of George Stead & Mary.
 „ Mar. 2. Betty, d. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth.
 „ — 30. Eleanor, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
 „ Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan &
 Decima.
 „ — 27. Elizabeth, d. of John Easthop & Anne.
 „ May 4. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Susan Jones.
 „ — 4. Henry, s. of Edward Hill & Ann.
 „ June 15. Anne, d. of John Cantrell & Ann.
 „ Sep. 7. John, s. of Edward Small & Mary.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 31. Thomas Mound.
 „ Mar. 6. Betty Poston, infant.
 „ May 4. Cornelius Corbet.
 „ — 11. John Rudge, gent.
 „ July 21. John Harding.
 „ Dec. 14. John Squire.

BAPTISMS.

- 1778, Jan. 11. James, s. of Samuel Morris & Mary.
 „ — 25. Nathaniel, s. of Thomas Macklen &
 Sarai.
 „ Feb. 22. John, s. of John Randall & Mary.
 „ — 28. Martha, d. of William Morris & Anne.
 „ Mar. 1. Timothy, s. of William Evans &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 1. John, s. of John Holland & Anne.
 „ — 6. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha Pearce.
 „ Apr. 6. Jonathan, illeg. s. of Margaret Heath.
 „ Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Smout & Mary.
 „ Oct. 4. John, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
 „ Nov. 15. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Eleanor Evans.
 „ Dec. 13. William, s. of William Poston &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 28. Nancy, d. of William Titley, of Brom'ld
 & Margaret.

BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 5. Elizabeth Pearce, infant.
 „ June 7. Mrs. Elizabeth Blakeway.
 „ July 7. Margaret Harding.

- 1778, July 12. John Reiley.
 „ — 28. Mrs. Mary Whatnal.
 „ Nov. 12. Hannah Holland.
 „ Dec. 1. Boony Amis.

BAPTISMS.

- 1779, Jan. 17. James, s. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
 „ — 31. Martha, d. of John Overton & Anne.
 „ — 31. John Morgan, s. of Benamin Davies &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 7. John, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Mary.
 „ Mar. 14. Nancy, d. of Francis Head & Anne.
 „ — 21. Anne, d. of William Luscot & Martha.
 „ Apr. 11. Anne, d. of Richard Bird & Mary.
 „ June 6. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Crundal & Sarah.
 „ July 17. William, s. of John Penny & Mary.
 „ Sep. 12. Anne, d. of John Easthop & Anne.
 „ Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Price & Martha.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 28. Benjamin Lokier.
 „ — 30. William Poston.
 „ May 18. Richard Gittens.
 „ July 17. Mrs. Hannah Wellings.
 „ Dec. 26. John Easthop.

BAPTISMS.

- 1780, Jan. 30. Richard, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
 „ Feb. 20. Thomas, s. of John Cantrell & Anne.
 „ Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Macklen & Sarai.
 „ May 2. Benjamin, illeg. s. of Eleanor Evans.
 „ — 14. Mary, d. of John Randall & Mary.
 „ June 11. Mary, illeg. d. of Jane Bluck.
 „ — 11. John, s. of Thomas Rollins & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 20. John, s. of George Lewis & Anne.
 „ Sep. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Smout & Mary.
 „ Oct. 29. Caroline, d. of Thomas Watkins & Anne.
 „ — 29. Richard, s. of Thomas Evans & Decemi.
 „ Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Hill & Anne.
 „ Dec. 4. Samuel, s. of William Evans & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 1. Anne Easthop.
 „ — 7. Sarah Clark.

- 1780, Jan. 9. Richard Russell.
 „ — 11. Mary White.
 „ Feb. 11. John Jones.
 „ May 2. John Davies.
 „ July 11. William Evans.

BAPTISMS.

- 1781, Mar. 28. Priscilla, d. of John Powel & Priscilla.
 „ — 28. Anne Lane, d. of Timothy Rollins & Ales.
 „ Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth.
 „ July 22. Betty, d. of Thomas Evans & Sarah.
 „ Dec. 9. Thomas, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth.
 „ — 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
 „ — 24. Mary, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth.
 „ — 25. Lucy, d. of Francis Head & Anne.

BURIALS.

- „ Mar. 31. Anne Lane, infant.
 „ Oct. 6. Mrs. Anne Parsons, wid.
 „ Nov. 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Allet.
 „ Dec. 14. Jeremiah Macklen.
 „ — 18. Thomas Cantrell, infant.

EDWARD PARSONS, WILLIAM TUNSTALL,

Churchwardens.

N.B.—The Rev. Mr. Richard Pryce, of Burrington, was Curate of Onibury about 20 years.

In the Night of the 28th of March, 1783, the Window behind the Pulpit was broke, & a piece of Communion Plate, namely, a Chalice, stole out of a Coffin in the Belfry, with a Pewter Flaggon.

BAPTISMS.

- 1782, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of William Luscott & Martha.
 „ Feb. 3. John, s. of Edward Sankey & Martha.
 „ — 8. Benjamin, s. of William Downes & Elizabeth.
 „ — 17. James, s. of John Penny & Mary.
 „ May 12. Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.
 „ June 9. Richard, illeg. s. of Rebecca Davies.
 „ — 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Price & Martha.
 „ July 7. Jeremiah, s. of John Cantrell & Ann.

- 1782, Aug. 18. James, s. of David Morris & Margaret.
 „ Sep. 1. Ann, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Rawlings.
 „ Nov. 4. Mary, d. of John Adney & Margaret.
 „ — 17. Thomas, s. of Edward Small & Mary.
 „ Dec. 15. Mary, d. of John Powell & Priscilla.

MARRIAGES.

- „ May 28. John Sankey & Ann Harrington.
 „ July 22. John Lloyd & Martha Bowen.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 14. Elizabeth Riley.
 „ — 23. Johnadab Morgan, from Ashford
 Bowdler.
 „ — 22. Margaret Nichols.

HERBERT WILDE, Curate (*signs to 1797*).1783. JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, TIMOTHY RAWLINS,
 Churchwardens.

- 1783, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Jemima
 Martin, of Hopesay ... bap.
 „ Feb. 9. Elinor, d. of William Hughes &
 Sarah bap.
 „ — 23. George, s. of Thomas Holland &
 Ann bap.
 „ — 23. William, s. of Jeremiah Crundall
 & Sarah bap.
 „ Apr. 6. James, s. of John Yapp &
 Elizabeth bap.
 „ — 18. James, s. of John Overton &
 Ann bap.
 „ June 8. George Powys, from Stanton
 Lacy bur.
 „ — 11. Thomas, s. of William Evans &
 Elizabeth bap.
 „ Aug. 3. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Morgan
 & Sarah bap.
 „ — 10. John Jay bur.
 „ — 13. Thomas, s. of William Evans &
 Elizabeth bur.
 „ — 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary
 New Account since the Registry
 Tax of 3d.

- 1783, Nov. 2. Deborah, d. of Francis Head &
Ann bur.
,, — 19. Mary, w. of Richard Davies ... bur.
,, Dec. 7. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha
Powell bur.
N.B.—She receives pay from the
Parish.

1784. JEREMIAH WHEELER, SAM: AMISS,
Churchwardens.

- 1784, Jan. 5. Susanna, w. of Joseph Hughes... bur.
,, Feb. 22. Margaret, d. of John Adney &
Margaret bur.
,, Mar. 2. George, s. of Thomas Evans &
Decemi bur.
,, — 14. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas
Rawlings, pauper bur.
,, Apr. 9. Sarah Haywood, pauper ... bur.
,, Apr. 18. Ann, d. of David Morris &
Margaret bur.
,, May 16. William, s. of William Butcher
& Elizabeth bur.
,, — 26. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy
Rawlings & Ales bur.
,, July 15. William Blakeway, from Downton bur.
,, Aug. 22. Martha, d. of Edward Sankey &
Martha bur.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Price,
pauper, & Martha bur.
,, Oct. 8. Sarah, w. of Benjamin Evans ... bur.
,, — 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Evans &
Elizabeth bur.
,, Nov. 3. Betty, illeg. d. of Jane Morris,
pauper bur.
,, — 28. Samuel, s. of John Penny & Mary bur.
,, — 28. Ann, d. of Thomas Howard &
Mary bur.
,, Dec. 26. Samuel, s. of John Powell &
Priscilla bur.

1785. JOHN WELLINGS, JOHN BEAUMONT,
Churchwardens.

| | | |
|----------------|---|------|
| 1785, Jan. 23. | William, s. of William Hughes & Sarah | bur. |
| „ Jan. 25. | William, s. of the said William Hughes | bur. |
| „ Feb. 2. | Sarah Griffiths | bur. |
| „ — 20. | Henry, illeg. s. of Mary Rushgow | bur. |
| „ Mar. 20. | Mary, d. of Edward Small & Mary | bur. |
| „ — 25. | Sarah, illeg. d. of Sarah Taylor... | bur. |
| „ — 27. | Ann, d. of Edward Smout & Mary | bur. |
| „ Apr. 3. | Mary, d. of John Wellings & Susanna | bur. |
| „ — 10. | James, s. of David Morris & Margaret | bur. |
| „ May 15. | Joseph, s. of John Thomas & Ann | bur. |
| „ June 30. | Margaret Powis | bur. |
| „ July 3. | Ann, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth | bur. |
| „ — 17. | John, s. of John Adney & Margaret | bur. |
| „ Aug. 21. | Mary, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth | bur. |
| „ Sep. 25. | Ann, illeg. d. of Mary Howard ... | bur. |
| „ — 20. | Elizabeth, w. of John Price ... | bur. |
| „ Oct. 21. | Mary Holland | bur. |
| „ Nov. 3. | John Russell & Mary Hill ... | mar. |
| „ — 23. | Richard, illeg. s. of Ann Penny... | bur. |
| „ Dec. 11. | The aforesaid infant | bur. |
| „ — 18. | Ann, d. of John Russell & Mary | bur. |
| 1786. | JOHN ADNEY, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD, | |

Churchwardens.

| | | |
|---------------|---|------|
| 1786, Jan. 5. | Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary | bur. |
| „ — 15. | John Lokier & Ellen Eaton ... | mar. |
| „ — 22. | Ann, d. of Henry Cooke & Elizabeth | bur. |
| „ Mar. 5. | John, s. of John Adney & Margaret | bur. |
| „ Mar. 6. | Hannah, w. of Jeremiah Preece... | bur. |

| | | | |
|------------|-----|---|------|
| 1787, Feb. | 8. | Ann, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth | bap. |
| .. — | 21. | Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Martha Powel | bur. |
| .. Mar. | 4. | John, s. of John Butcher & Mary | bap. |
| .. — | 6. | William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth | bur. |
| .. — | 27. | Hugh Hughes | bur. |
| .. Apr. | 15. | Hannah, illeg. d. of Ann Davies | bap. |
| .. — | 15. | Samuel, illeg. s. of Ann Penny... | bap. |
| .. May | 7. | William Groves & Jane Beaumont | mar. |
| .. June | 10. | Ann, d. of Edward Hill & Ann... | bur. |
| .. July | 8. | Margaret, illeg. d. of Mary Howard | bap. |
| .. Sep. | 21. | Martha Stead, wid. | bur. |
| .. Oct. | 12. | Margaret, w. of David Morris ... | bur. |
| .. — | 21. | Mary, illeg. d. of Ann Thomas... | bap. |
| .. Dec. | 25. | Mary, d. of William Pugh & Abigail | bap. |
| .. — | 30. | Hannah, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth | bap. |

1788. TIMOTHY RAWLINGS, JEREMIAH SHEPHERD,
Churchwardens.

| | | | |
|------------|-----|---|------|
| 1788, Jan. | 6. | Thomas, s. of James Beaumont & Mary | bap. |
| .. — | 13. | Lydia, d. of John Penny & Mary | bap. |
| .. — | 13. | John, s. of John Russel & Mary... | bap. |
| .. — | 20. | Ann, d. of William Evans & Elizabeth | bap. |
| .. Mar. | 4. | Sinai, d. of William Groves & Jane | bap. |
| .. — | 14. | Mary Gennoe | bur. |
| .. — | 23. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Small & Mary | bap. |
| .. Apr. | 20. | John Holland | bur. |
| .. May | 8. | David Williams, p. of Clunbury & Mary Rickards | mar. |
| .. — | 26. | Mary, d. of Edward Small & Mary | bur. |
| .. June | 3. | Samuel, illeg. s. of Ann Penny... | bur. |

| | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|------|
| 1789, Aug. 23. | Edward, s. of Edward Smout & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 27. | Mr. William Marston | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Oct. 18. | John, illeg. s. of Mary Bryan | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 25. | William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Nov. 12. | Elizabeth Castree | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Dec. 21. | Benjamin Harding, p. of Holdgate & Mary Dillow | ... .. | mar. |

1790. SAMUEL AMISS, JOHN WELLINGS,

Churchwardens.

| | | | |
|---------------|---|--------|------|
| 1790, Jan. 1. | Mr. William Hughes, of Stanton Lacy | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 3. | Richard, s. of Edward Sankey & Martha | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 10. | Thomas, illeg. s. of Ann Francis | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 24. | Ann, d. of Edward Small & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Mar. 21. | Thomas, s. of John Russel & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 21. | John, s. of William Gorst, of Stanton Lacy & Margaret | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Apr. 10. | William, s. of Samuel Poston & Elizabeth | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 18. | Roger, s. of John Wellings & Susanna | ... .. | bap. |
| „ May 9. | James Clee, illeg. s. of Sarah Falkener | ... .. | bap. |
| „ June 13. | James, s. of William Groves & Jane | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 20. | Richard, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 8. | John, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 29. | Mary, d. of William Hughes & Sarah | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 29. | Mary, d. of David Williams & Mary, p. Stanton Lacy | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Oct. 17. | Esther, d. of William Butcher & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |

| | | | |
|----------------|--|--------|------|
| 1790, Nov. 14. | John, s. of William Phillips & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 15. | James Gorst & Mary Howells, p. of Yarpool, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | mar. |
| „ — 21. | Margaret Watkins, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Pugh | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 28. | James, s. of William Groves & Jane | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Nov. 30. | Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth Pugh | ... .. | mar. |
| „ Dec. 5. | Elizabeth Yapp | ... .. | bur. |
| 1791. | EDWARD MARSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, | | |
| | Churchwardens. | | |
| 1791, Jan. 2. | Ann, d. of William Pugh & Abigail, of Stanton Lacy | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 9. | John, s. of James Beaumont & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 26. | Mr. Richard Blakeway | ... .. | bur. |
| „ Apr. 10. | Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| „ May 12. | Jane, w. of William Groves | ... .. | bur. |
| „ June 3. | Mary Bedell | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 27. | Ann, d. of William Pugh & Abigail | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 30. | Martha, d. of Samuel Amiss & Martha | ... .. | bur. |
| „ July 4. | Benjamin Bytheway, p. of Holdgate & Mary Brian | ... .. | mar. |
| „ — 17. | Maria, d. of Thomas Price & Martha | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 17. | Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Sarah Cooper | ... .. | bap. |
| „ — 17. | Richard, s. of Richard Blakeway, of Stanton Lacy & Fanny | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Aug. 6. | George Stead | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 28. | Timothy, s. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales | ... .. | bap. |
| „ Sep. 8. | Decemi, w. of Thomas Evans | ... .. | bur. |
| „ — 26. | William, s. of Edward Marston & Martha | ... .. | bap. |

| | | | |
|------------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1791, Oct. | 4. | John Gower, p. of Culmington & Mary Smout | mar. |
| .. | — 12. | Edward & Jane, twins of Edward Castree & Jane | bap. |
| .. | — 12. | Thomas Beaumont, s. of Francis Massey, of Stanton Lacy & Ann | bap. |
| .. | Nov. 5. | Esther Thomas, wid. of Ditto | bur. |
| .. | Dec. 8. | Margaret, d. of William Pugh & Abigail | bap. |
| .. | — 18. | Lucretia, d. of Thomas Groves & Jane | bap. |
| .. | — 26. | Richard Wheeler | bur. |
| .. | — 28. | John Stead & Elizabeth Harris | mar. |
| .. | — 29. | Mary Bowen | bur. |
| 1792. | | ROGER BLAKEWAY, THOMAS COSTON, Churchwardens. | |
| 1792, Jan. | 1. | Henry Williams & Elizabeth Pryce | mar. |
| .. | — 9. | John Richards & Sarah Hartline | mar. |
| .. | — 17. | Mary, w. of Thomas Evans, sen. | bur. |
| .. | — 22. | Mary, d. of Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah | bap. |
| .. | — 22. | Margaret, d. of John Russel & Mary | bap. |
| .. | Feb. 26. | Ann, d. of William Hughes & Sarah | bap. |
| .. | — 26. | Edward, s. of Thomas Hawkins & Mary | bap. |
| .. | — 26. | Roger, illeg. s. of Mary Evans | bap. |
| .. | Mar. 11. | John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth | bap. |
| .. | — 11. | Ann, d. of Edward Sankey & Martha | bap. |
| .. | — 11. | Benjamin, s. of Edward Small & Mary, of S. Lacy | bap. |
| .. | — 18. | Thomas, s. of Henry Williams & Martha | bap. |
| .. | — 25. | William, s. of William Luscott & Martha | bap. |

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 1792, Mar. 29. | Hannah, d. of John Wellings & Susanna bap. |
| „ — 29. | Robert James bur. |
| „ Apr. 17. | Martha, w. of William Luscott... bur. |
| „ — 20. | John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth bur. |
| „ — 29. | Elizabeth, d. of George Stead & Sarah bap. |
| „ June 17. | Samuel, s. of Edward Thomas & Mary bap. |
| „ — 24. | Mr. Thomas Jones, Attorney, of Ludlow bur. |
| „ Aug. 11. | Mr. John Thomas, of Stanton Lacy bur. |
| „ — 20. | William Luscott, infant ... bur. |
| „ — 26. | Thomas, s. of Edward Smout & Mary bap. |
| „ Sep. 2. | Edward, s. of Edward Yates & Mary bap. |
| „ — 30. | Samuel, illeg. s. of Mary Francis bap. |
| „ Oct. 14. | Ann, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth bap. |
| „ Nov. 8. | Mary Harding bur. |
| „ Dec. 2. | Samuel, s. of John Yapp & Elizabeth bap. |
| „ — 2. | Thomas, s. of William Butcher & Elizabeth bap. |
| „ — 23. | Bridget, d. of William Phillips & Mary bap. |

1793. JEREMIAH PRICE, WILLIAM WOOD,

Churchwardens.

| | |
|----------------|--|
| 1793, Jan. 10. | Ann Jay, wid. bur. |
| „ — 13. | Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Middleton bap. |
| „ — 27. | Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary bap. |
| „ Feb. 12. | Edward Price & Isabella Morgan mar. |
| „ — 12. | Martha, w. of Nathaniel Williams bur. |

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|--------|------|
| 1793, | Mar. | 10. | Mary Ann Harding, infant | ... | bur. |
| .. | Apr. | 7. | Esther, d. of William Hughes & Sarah | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 10. | Elizabeth Martin | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | — | 21. | Esther Hughes, infant | ... | bur. |
| .. | May | 5. | Ann, d. of David Williams & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 26. | William, s. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | June | 23. | Edward, s. of Edward Marston & Martha | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 23. | Lætitia, illeg. d. of Mary Wall... | | bap. |
| .. | July | 31. | Thomas Holland | ... .. | bur. |
| .. | Aug. | 11. | Samuel Bright & Mary Penny | ... | mar. |
| .. | Sep. | 8. | Mary, d. of James Beaumont & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Dec. | 20. | William Dodd, servant to Mr. Stanley, of the Wetmore, Leintwardine | ... .. | bur. |

1794. ROGER BLAKEWAY, WILLIAM WOOD,
Churchwardens.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|--------|------|
| 1794, | Jan. | 12. | Margaret, d. of John Wellings & Susanna | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Feb. | 2. | Ann, d. of Richard Evans & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 9. | Peggy, d. of John Cantrell & Ann | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 16. | Sarah, illeg. d. of Ann Jones | ... | bap. |
| .. | — | 23. | Mary, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | — | 28. | Ann, d. of John Easthop & Sarai | | bap. |
| .. | — | 28. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard James & Wihelmina | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | Mar. | 16. | John, s. of Thomas Teague & Ann | ... .. | bap. |
| .. | May | 8. | John Lewis, p. of Stanton Lacy & Elizabeth Francis | ... | mar. |
| .. | June | 8. | John, s. of William Hughes & Sarah | ... .. | bap. |

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|------|
| 1794, | June | 15. | Ann, d. of William Coston & Sarah | bap. |
| „ | July | 2. | William Macklen & Margaret Pryce | mar. |
| „ | — | 6. | Esther, d. of Richard Bywaters & Susan | bap. |
| „ | Aug. | 17. | Benjamin, s. of Thomas Price & Martha | bap. |
| „ | — | 24. | William, s. of Timothy Rawlings & Ales | bap. |
| „ | Oct. | 5. | Mary, d. of William Macklen & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | — | 12. | Molley, d. of Edward Small & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — | 19. | Betty, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Nov. | 2. | Sarah, d. of John Powel & Priscilla | bap. |
| „ | — | 20. | Owen Owens, aged 96... | bur. |
| „ | Dec. | 14. | Martha, d. of Edward Castree & Jane | bap. |

1795. TIMOTHY RAWLINS, JOHN EVANS,

Churchwardens.

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|------|
| 1795, | Feb. | 25. | Ann, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Mar. | 8. | William, s. of William Haycocks & Susan | bap. |
| „ | — | 22. | Martha, d. of Edward Marston & Martha | bap. |
| „ | — | 22. | William, s. of Edward Smout & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — | 29. | Susan, d. of John Yapp & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Apr. | 3. | Elizabeth, d. of John Easthop & Sarai | bap. |
| „ | — | 6. | Richard Millward & Elizabeth Leadbeater, sojourners ... | mar. |
| „ | — | 6. | Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth | bap. |

| | | | |
|------------|----------|---|------|
| 1795, Apr. | 8. | Francis Jones, p. of Wenlock & Elizabeth Norry, wid., <i>lic.</i> ... | mar. |
| „ | — 12. | Benjamin Owen & Elizabeth Anthony | mar. |
| „ | May 10. | John, illeg. s. of Decimi Evans... | bap. |
| „ | July 7. | John Kendricke & Elinor Mapp, sojourners | mar. |
| „ | — 12. | Martha, d. of Benjamin Small & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — 12. | Mary, illeg. d. of Sarah Cooper... | bap. |
| „ | Aug. 23. | Edward Hancock & Sarah Powel | mar. |
| „ | Sep. 13. | Thomas Downes & Mary Griffiths | mar. |
| „ | — 20. | Martha, d. of Richard Amiss & Isabella | bap. |
| „ | Oct. 4. | Ann, d. of Edward Yates & Mary | bap. |
| „ | Nov. 1. | Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blake-way & Fanny | bap. |
| „ | — 20. | Mary, illeg. d. of Ann Penny ... | bap. |
| „ | — 20. | John Williams & Elizabeth Vick | mar. |
| „ | Dec. 25. | George, s. of John Stead & Elizabeth | bap. |

1796. WILLIAM TUNSTALL, ROGER BLAKEWAY,
Churchwardens.

| | | | |
|------------|----------|---|------|
| 1796, Jan. | 3. | Mary, illeg. d. of Margaret Wood | bap. |
| „ | — 24. | Margaret, d. of Edward Sankey & Martha | bap. |
| „ | — 31. | John, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | Feb. 7. | George, s. of George Green & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | — 18. | Thomas Rawlings | bur. |
| „ | Mar. 20. | Richard, s. of William Coston & Sarah | bap. |
| „ | — 23. | Margaret, d. of Richard Bridge-water & Susan | bur. |
| „ | — 25. | Jane, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary | bap. |

| | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|------|
| 1798, | Jan. | 18. | John Crundell, infant | bur. |
| „ | Feb. | 10. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary | bur. |
| „ | Mar. | 9. | John, s. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — | 9. | Mrs. Wellings | bur. |
| „ | — | 11. | Mary, d. of William Davis & Rebecca | bap. |
| „ | — | 22. | Ann, d. of Francis Coston & Ann | bap. |
| „ | Apr. | 1. | Margaret, d. of Edward Miles & Sarah | bap. |
| „ | — | 1. | William, s. of William Bryan & Mary | bap. |
| „ | — | 1. | John Baylis | bur. |
| „ | — | 11. | Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — | 15. | Margaret, illeg. d. of Ann Griffiths | bap. |
| „ | May | 6. | Harriott, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth | bap. |
| „ | — | 13. | Richard, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella | bap. |
| „ | Sep. | 9. | John, s. of Mary Downs ... | bap. |
| „ | — | 29. | Richard, s. of John Wellings & Susanna | bap. |
| „ | Oct. | 8. | Elizabeth Macklin | bur. |
| „ | Nov. | 25. | Deborah, d. of Thomas Price & Margaret | bap. |
| „ | Dec. | 4. | Sina Beaumont | bur. |

The Revd. Thomas Williams being very ill, the Register was not signed by him. His disorder taking an unfavourable Turn, he lingered till the ensuing Spring, when he exchanged this Life for a better.

BAPTISMS.

| | | | |
|-------|------|-----|--|
| 1799, | Jan. | 6. | Elizabeth, d. of Edward Thomas & Mary, of Duxsmore. |
| „ | — | 24. | John, s. of Edward Marston & Martha. |
| „ | — | 27. | Martha, d. of George Stead & Elizabeth. |
| „ | — | 28. | Thomas, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary. |

- 1799, Feb. 24. Adda, d. of Thomas Teake & Ann.
 „ Apr. 1. Martha, d. of John Stead & Elizabeth.
 „ — 7. William, s. of William Small & Mary.
 „ May 2. William, illeg. s. of Frances Dunn.
 „ June 16. John, s. of Benjamin Evans & Margaret.
 „ July 7. Martha, d. of Richard Evans & Mary.
 „ — 7. George, s. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth.
 „ Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward Smout & Mary.
 „ Sep. 29. William, s. of William Macklin & Margaret.
 „ — 29. John, s. of John Estop & Sarah.
 „ Oct. 9. Francis, s. of Francis Coston & Ann.
 „ — 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Amiss & Isabella.
 „ — 20. Mary, d. of William Coston & Sarah.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Nov. 17. John Smout & Henrietta Day.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 10. Thomas Harding, infant.
 „ Apr. 4. Mary Hoskins.
 „ May 6. Ann James.
 „ — 24. Martha Penny.
 „ July 16. Thomas Pryce.
 „ — 18. Ann Penny.
 „ Aug. 21. John Davies.
 „ Oct. 9. John Cantrell.
 „ — 16. Sarah Smout, infant.
 „ Nov. 3. Elizabeth Rogers, from Kempton.

THOMAS WELLINGS, Curate (*signs to 1812*).

1800. WILLIAM COSTON, WILLIAM TUNSTALL,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1800, Jan. 26. Peggy, d. of Richard Bridgwater & Susan.
 „ Feb. 23. Ann, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Holland.
 „ — 23. Francis Maund & Martha Maund, mar.
 „ Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Glaze & Mary.
 „ — 30. Samuel Gillson & Elizabeth Holland, mar.

- 1800, Mar. 30. William Blakeway, illeg. s. of Betty Jones.
- „ Apr. 13. William Richards & Elizabeth Watkins, mar.
- „ — 27. Price, s. of John Owen & Hannah.
- „ June 22. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
- „ — 29. John, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
- „ — 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
- „ July 13. Mary, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
- „ Sep. 14. Ann, d. of William Bryant & Mary.
- „ — 28. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Perry & Ann.
- „ Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Pryce & Isabella.
- „ — 16. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Jane Cossell.
- „ Dec. 14. Martha, d. of Edward Small & Mary.
- BURIALS.
- „ Jan. 4. Jane Dillow.
- „ Feb. 6. Charlotta Tomkins.
- „ Mar. 14. Mary Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
- „ Apr. 6. Samuel Poston.
- „ Apr. 14. Edward Tomkins, infant.
- „ June 24. William Evans.
- „ Sep. 9. Richard Wellings.
- „ — 18. Edward Hotchkis.
- „ Oct. 26. Eleanor Griffiths.
- „ Nov. 5. Thomas Parsons. (Sudden death.)
- „ — 20. Mary Evans.

1801. THOMAS WELLINGS, JOHN BROMLEY,
Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1801, Jan. 12. Susannah, d. of John Wellings & Susannah.
- „ — 28. Thomas, s. of John Estop & Sarah.
- „ Feb. 9. William Downs & Jane Glinn, mar.
- „ Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah Downs & Mary.
- „ May 3. Thomas, s. of William Barker & Sarah.
- „ — 24. Henry, s. of John Russell & Mary.
- „ June 14. George, s. of George Stead & Sarah.
- „ — 14. John Price & Elizabeth Roberts, mar.

- 1801, Aug. 2. Sarah, d. of William Downes & Jane.
 ,, Sep. 20. Richard, s. of Roger Blakeway &
 Elizabeth.
 ,, — 27. Mary, d. of Francis Coston & Ann.
 ,, — 27. Samuel, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella.
 ,, Nov. 6. Martha, d. of William Coston & Sarah.
 ,, — 16. Robert, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- ,, Feb. 17. Richard Morgan.
 ,, — 27. John Stead.
 ,, Mar. 28. Edward Thomas.
 ,, — 28. Richard Evans.
 ,, Apr. 13. Decima Harratan.
 ,, — 13. Elizabeth Davies.
 ,, June 16. Ann Morris.
 ,, July 10. Sarah Crundell.
 ,, Oct. 2. Sarah Mapp. (Extra parochial.)
 ,, — 21. Ann Wood.
 ,, — 25. Ann Hill.
 ,, Nov. 12. John Estopp.

1802. ROGER BLAKEWAY, RICHARD AMIES,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1802, Mar. 28. Ann, d. of John Price & Elizabeth.
 ,, June 1. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catherine.
 ,, July 23. William, s. of William Holland & Ann.
 ,, — 25. Ann, d. of Edward Marston & Martha.
 ,, — 25. Mary, d. of William Evans & Susanna.
 ,, Oct. 21. Nathaniel, s. of William Macklin &
 Margaret.
 ,, — 24. Richard, s. of Edward Smout & Mary.
 ,, — 31. Eliza Charlotte, d. of Thomas Darby &
 Elizabeth.
 ,, Nov. 14. John, s. of Thomas Watkins &
 Elizabeth.
 ,, — 14. Ann, d. of George Reynolds & Elizabeth.
 ,, Dec. 30. John, illeg. s. of Mary Arcott & Richard
 Bywater, Chapelry Haiford, p. Brom-
 field.

BURIALS.

- 1802, Jan. 8. Elizabeth Thomas.
 „ — 10. Elizabeth Perry.
 „ — 18. Jeremiah Wheeler.
 „ Feb. 19. John Wellings.
 „ Mar. 11. Martha Woof.
 „ May 21. Thomas Downes.
 „ July 11. Ann Hill.
 „ — 30. Ann Lucas.
 „ Aug. 8. Mary Lewis. (Extra parochial.)
 1803. JOHN WELLINGS, JEREMIAH SHEPPARD,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1803, Jan. 30. Richard, s. of John Estopp & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 13. John, s. of Henry Hill & Sarah.
 „ Mar. 2. John, s. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
 „ — 27. Sarah, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 3. Samuel, s. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.
 „ — 24. Jane, d. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.
 „ — 24. Ann, d. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
 „ May 15. Charlotte, d. of John Smout & Henrietta.
 „ June 12. Richard, s. of Richard Bridgewater &
 Susan.
 „ — 19. Mary, d. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
 „ July 7. Ann, d. of Thomas Cartwright &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 10. Jane, illeg. d. of Mary Jones.
 „ — 12. Sarah James, illeg. d. of Ann Morris.
 „ Sep. 14. Ann, d. of John Mason & Mary.
 „ — 25. Ann, d. of William Davies & Rebecca.
 „ Oct. 9. Charlotte, illeg. d. of Caroline Watkins.
 „ — 9. Thomas, illeg. s. of Margaret Powis.
 „ Dec. 5. Thomas, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
 „ — 25. Thomas, s. of Richard Amies & Isabella.

BURIALS.

- „ Mar. 2. Hannah Wellings.
 „ — 27. Lydia Penny.
 „ June 5. Ann Lewis.
 „ — 19. Edward Parsons. (Extra parochial.)
 „ July 7. Elizabeth Cartwright.

- 1803, July 22. Elizabeth Baylis.
 „ — 24. Richard Smout.
 „ Aug. 15. Margaret Wilding.

1804. JOHN WELLINGS, RICHARD AMIES,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1804, Jan. 1. Susannah, d. of William Evans & Sukey.
 „ — 8. Samuel, s. of Edward Preece & Isabella.
 „ — 8. Hannah, d. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catharine.
 „ — 20. Richard, s. of Edward Marston & Martha.
 „ Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Thomas & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 3. Harriet, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
 „ — 22. Martha, d. of John Wellings & Susannah.
 „ June 17. Samuel, s. of George Stead & Sarah.
 „ July 15. William, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
 „ Aug. 19. John, s. of William Bryan & Mary.
 „ Sep. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones (*alias* Meyrick) & Mary.
 „ Oct. 7. Thomas, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Catstree, of Stanton Lacy.
 „ — 30. Sarah, d. of John Hammonds & Ann.
 „ Dec. 30. Mary Ann, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 1. Isabella Amies.
 „ Apr. 16. Martha Harding.
 „ Oct. 30. Martha Amies.
 „ Dec. 27. Mary Wheeler.

1805. EDWARD MARSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1805, Jan. 20. William, s. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
 „ Apr. 14. John, s. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.

- 1805, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
- „ June 2. William, s. of John Botfield & Esther.
- „ — 8. Ann, d. of John Smout & Henrietta.
- „ July 7. Eliza, illeg. d. of Mary Downes.
- „ — 14. William, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Griffiths.
- „ — 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth.
- „ — 21. Priscilla, illeg. d. of Jane Barclam.
- „ — 21. John, s. of James Overton & Mary.
- „ Aug. 18. Martha, d. of Samuel Gilson & Elizabeth.
- „ — 25. John, s. of William Holland & Ann.
- „ Sep. 1. William, s. of John Russell & Mary.
- „ — 8. John, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
- „ — 15. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Margaret Botfield.
- „ Oct. 13. Ann, d. of Richard Amies & Martha.
- „ — 20. Anna-Maria, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Aug. 26. Henry Downes & Ann Hawes.
- „ — 26. Edward Hammonds & Mary Downes.
- „ Sep. 1. John Cantrell & Jane Barklam.
- „ — 2. Benjamin Downes & Elizabeth Griffiths.

BURIALS.

- „ June 6. John Owens.
- „ July 4. Jeremy Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
- „ Oct. 7. Jane Catstree.
- „ — 25. Charlotta Day.
- „ Nov. 8. Ann Evans.

1806. THOMAS COSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY,

Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS.

- 1806, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Benjamin Francis & Mary.
- „ — 16. Thomas, s. of William Evans & Susan.
- „ Mar. 23. Frances, d. of Thomas Darby & Elizabeth.
- „ June 1. William, s. of Edward Price & Isabella.
- „ — 5. John, s. of Benjamin Harding & Mary.
- „ — 5. Hannah, d. of Thomas Poston & Mary.
- „ Aug. 17. John, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.

- 1806, Aug. 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Roe & Caroline.
 .. Oct. 5. Edward, s. of James Catstree & Ann.
 .. Nov. 30. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Priscilla Reynolds.
 .. Dec. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Thomas &
 Elizabeth.

MARRIAGES.

- .. Feb. 9. Thomas Roe, p. of Stokesay & Caroline
 Watkins.
 .. Aug. 18. William Amies & Ann Bromley, *lic.*
 .. Dec. 28. John Thomas & Elizabeth Catstree.

BURIALS.

- .. Jan. 22. Samuel Amies.
 .. Apr. 8. Jane Catstree.
 .. — 11. Margaret Hughes.
 .. — 13. John Beaumont.
 .. — 20. Elizabeth Russell.
 .. May 28. Hester Botfield.
 .. June 4. Elizabeth Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
 .. — 19. Elizabeth Watkins.
 .. July 15. Thomas Morgan, infant.
 .. Aug. 9. Francis Head.

1807. JOHN GILLEY, ROGER BLAKEWAY,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1807, Jan. 18. Henry, s. of Roger Blakeway &
 Elizabeth.
 .. Feb. 1. William, s. of Sarah Hill.
 .. — 15. Edward, s. of John Gilley & Ann.
 .. Mar. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel Evans & Elizabeth.
 .. — 7. Mary, d. of George Reynolds &
 Elizabeth.
 .. — 10. Elizabeth, d. of John Pierce & Elizabeth.
 .. May 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jacks & Hannah.
 .. — 24. Thomas, s. of John Cantrell & Jane.
 .. June 27. Margaret, d. of John Hamer & Ann.
 .. July 1. Edward, s. of Joseph Thomas &
 Elizabeth.
 .. — 19. William, s. of Edward Tasker &
 Deborah.

- 1807, July 26. Thomas, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
 „ — 26. John, illeg. s. of Rachel Hammonds.
 „ Aug. 2. Francis, s. of William Coston & Sarah.
 „ — 13. Rebecca, illeg. d. of Elizabeth Milner &
 Thomas Pugh.
 „ — 30. Jeremiah, s. of Richard Amies & Martha.
 „ Sep. 27. Henry, s. of Jeremiah Downs & Mary.
 „ Oct. 25. Margaret, illeg. d. of Mary Hoggins.
 „ — 27. Benjamin Evans & Mary Wellings, *lic.*,
 mar.

BURIALS.

- 1807, Mar. 10. Edward Catstree.
 „ — 24. Elizabeth Homes.
 „ Apr. 5. William Downes.
 This poor Man, returning from his
 Labour, perished in a Snow Storm,
 from the Severity of the Weather; a
 memorable Instance of the Uncer-
 tainty of our Seasons.
 „ May 24. John Wellings.

1808. JEREMIAH PRYCE, ROGER BLAKEWAY,
 Churchwardens.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1808, Jan. 3. John, s. of James Overton & Sarah.
 „ Feb. 28. Jane, d. of James Catstree & Ann.
 „ Mar. 13. Maria, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.
 „ — 13. William, s. of John Smout & Henrietta.
 „ Apr. 2. John, s. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
 „ May 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
 „ June 3. John Lewis, p. Llandewy, Co. Radnor &
 Mary Wilding, *lic.*, mar.
 „ Aug. 18. Samuel Hay & Hannah Maund, mar.
 „ — 28. Charles, s. of John Smout & Elizabeth.
 „ — 31. Euphemia, d. of Roger Blakeway &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 19. Samuel, illeg. s. of Elizabeth Cantrell.
 „ Nov. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Thomas & Jane.
 „ — 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins &
 Elizabeth.
 „ — 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Roe & Caroline.

- 1808, Dec. 18. Richard Francis & Ann Matthews, mar.
 BURIALS.
- „ Feb. 4. Edward Small.
- „ Aug. 14. Samuel Jones, infant.
- „ Sep. 27. George Roberts.
1809. EDWARD MARSTON, ROGER BLAKEWAY,
 Churchwardens.
- BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.
- 1809, Jan. 22. Mary Ann, d. of John Gilley & Ann.
- „ Mar. 10. Mary Ann, d. of John Lewis & Mary.
- „ June 4. Sarah, d. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
- „ July 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Amies & Ann.
- „ — 30. Martha, d. of Roger Blakeway &
 Elizabeth.
- „ Aug. 13. William, s. of James Overton & Sarah.
- „ — 27. William, s. of John Peirce & Elizabeth.
- „ Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Edward Pryce & Isabella.
- „ Oct. 17. John Wall & Sarah Milner, mar.
- „ — 29. William, s. of John Hamer & Ann.
- „ Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Darby &
 Elizabeth.
- „ Dec. 31. Mary, d. of Richard Francis & Ann.
- BURIALS.
- „ Jan. 27. Ann Pryce.
- „ Mar. 4. Thomas Coston.
- „ Apr. 23. Martha Price.
1810. JEREMIAH SHEPPARD, WILLIAM MORRIS,
 Churchwardens.
- BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.
- 1810, Jan. 27. Martha, d. of Edward Hammonds &
 Mary.
- „ Feb. 4. Richard, s. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
- „ — 4. George, s. of George Holland & Ann.
- „ Mar. 27. Herbert, s. of Roger Blakeway &
 Elizabeth.
- „ Apr. 8. William, s. of John Cantrill & Jane.
- „ — 24. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Smout & Martha.
- „ — 29. Edward, s. of Edward Tasker &
 Deborah.
- „ May 20. Mary, d. of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth.

- 1810, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Downes & Mary.
 „ — 24. William, s. of John Lewis & Mary.
 „ July 5. Thomas Holmes & Ann Marston, *lic.*,
 mar.
 „ Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Evans & Elizabeth.
 „ Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Smout & Elizabeth.
 „ — 22. Richard, s. of John Owens & Hannah.
 „ Nov. 4. Susanna, d. of John Pearce & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

- „ Jan. 17. Richard Watkins.
 „ — 24. Sarah Stead.
 „ Feb. 16. Mary Sankey.
 „ Apr. 5. Mary Meyricke, *alias* Jones.
 „ — 24. James Beaumont.
 „ May 15. Timothy Rawlins. (Extra parochial.)
 „ — 24. Elizabeth Smout, infant.
 „ June 5. Mary Bright.
 „ — 19. Thomas Clark. (Extra parochial.)
 „ Sep. 27. Elizabeth Wheeler.
 „ Dec. 5. William Thomas. (Extra parochial.)

1811. WILLIAM COSTON, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1811, Mar. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Amies & Martha.
 „ Apr. 14. John, s. of Benjamin Francis & Mary.
 „ — 14. Mary Evans Lloyd, illeg. d. of Sarah Evans.
 „ May 30. Michael Acehall & Ann Howard, mar.
 „ June 12. Thomas Oliver, widr. & Sarah Davies, mar.
 „ Aug. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Smout & Mary.
 „ — 27. Ann, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
 „ Sep. 15. Edward Parsons, s. of Jeremiah Pryce & Catherine.
 „ — 29. Richard, s. of Richard Francis & Ann.
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Evans & Mary.
 „ Nov. 17. Ann, d. of James Overton & Sarah.

- 1811, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Mary.
 „ — 7. Jane, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
- BURIALS.
- „ Jan. 15. Elizabeth Downes.
 „ Mar. 24. Elizabeth Stead.
 „ May 11. Elizabeth Milner.
 „ — 15. Susannah Evans.
 „ Aug. 10. Elizabeth Reynolds.
 „ Sep. 22. Emma Francis.
 „ Oct. 6. Ann Acehall.
 „ Dec. 7. Jeremiah Thomas. (Extra parochial.)
 „ — 24. Thomas Wellings.

1812. WILLIAM MORRIS, EDWARD PRYCE,

Churchwardens.

JOHN WELLINGS, Overseer.

BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES.

- 1812, Jan. 15. Ellen, d. of Roger Blakeway & Elizabeth.
 „ Feb. 5. William, illeg. s. of Ann Holland.
 „ — 17. George Reynolds, widr. & Margaret Howard, wid., mar.
 „ — 17. Thomas Thomas & Ann Thomas, mar.
 „ Apr. 5. John, s. of Richard Watkins & Mary.
 „ — 12. Harriet, illeg. d. of Ann Pritchard.
 „ June 21. Richard, s. of William Bryan & Mary.
 „ — 21. Thomas, s. of John Hamer & Ann.
 „ Aug. 9. Samuel, s. of William Rawlings & Ann.
 „ Oct. 15. Joseph Graham, p. Marybone, Co. Middlesex & Ann Rawlings, *lic.*, mar.
 „ Nov. 8. Elizabeth, illeg. d. of Mary Hoggins.
 „ — 9. John Burgoin & Mary Smout, mar.
 „ — 22. Joseph, s. of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth.
 „ Dec. 25. William, s. of Thomas Kirkpatrick & Eleanor.

BURIALS.

- „ Feb. 1. Sarah Dike.
 „ — 16. Elizabeth Jones.
 „ — 25. Ann Williams, Widow & Relict of John Williams, late of Dorset Place, Pancras, in the County of Middlesex.

- 1812, Mar. 22. John Francis.
 „ June 24. John Penny.
 „ July 2. John Watkins.
 „ — 11. Joseph Humphries.
 „ — 14. Mary Blakeway.
 „ Aug. 13. Mary Macklin.
 „ Dec. 22. Job Rawlins. (Extra parochial.)

EDWARD PRYCE, CHARLES TIPTON,

Churchwardens.

VOLUME IV.

The following entries from the Marriage Register Book are those only which were omitted in the other Register Books:—

- 1764, May 15. John Esthop & Anne Matthews.
 1767, — 3. William Holland, p. O. & Elizabeth Griffiths, p. of Bedston, *lic.*
 „ May 25. Thomas Macklen & Sareia Galliars.
 1768, June 11. John Byronton & Jane Jones.
 „ Nov. 19. Thomas Harrison, p. of Burrington & Margaret Davies, *lic.*
 1769, Jan. 30. John Pryce & Elizabeth Powis.
 „ Dec. 29. James Pryce & Mary Pearce.
 1770, Mar. 13. Thomas Gitten, p. of Bridgenorth, Co. Salop & Joan Shepherd, *lic.*
 „ June 15. John Holland & Jane Evans.
 „ Nov. 2. William Plaisters, p. of Richards Castle, Co. Hereford & Margaret Clark, *lic.*
 1771, Apr. 1. Thomas Evans & Desimi Williams.
 „ May 4. John Cantrell, p. of O. & Anne Hayward, p. of Leintwardine, *lic.*
 1771, May 5. Benjamin Davies, p. of Staunton Lacy & Elizabeth Poston.
 „ — 9. William Bytheway & Mary Evans.
 1772, Aug. 21. John Wainright, p. of Eaton, Co. of Salop & Elizabeth Wellings, *lic.*
 „ Nov. 13. Edward Taftt & Margaret Duckett.
 1773, Apr. 20. John Kirk, p. of Leintwardine & Margaret Davies, *lic.*

- 1773, May 5. John Edwards, p. of Stokesaye & Mary Bristo.
- 1774, Jan. 26. Richard Bird, p. of Stokesaye & Mary Pearce.
- „ Apr. 9. Richard Bach, p. of Stanton Lacy & Elizabeth Sheppard, *lic.*
- „ June 16. Thomas Clark, p. of Langunlo, Co. Radnor, b. & Margaret Blakeway, sp., *lic.*
- 1775, May 25. Edward Jones & Elizabeth Hariton.
- „ Oct. 12. Thomas Walters & Mary Tipton, *lic.*
- „ Dec. 7. John Dunn, p. of Orlton, Co. of Hereford & Ann Oxenbold, *lic.*
- 1777, July 13. George Powis & Anne Lewis.
- 1778, Aug. 3. Jeremiah Crundall & Sarah Griffiths, sp.
- 1780, Feb. 7. William Pierce, p. of Stokesay, b. & Elizabeth Blakeway, sp., *lic.*
- „ May 27. Benjamin Evans & Sarah Baylis.
- 1781, Apr. 4. Edward Shepard, b. & Jane Pearce, sp., *lic.*
- „ — 29. Thomas Jones, p. of Clun & Mary Nichols.
- „ May 5. David Morris, p. of Bromfield & Margaret Beaumont.
- „ Dec. 7. John Adney & Margaret Wellings, *lic.*
- 1798, Jan. 18. William Evans & Shucky Jordan, p. of Wistanstowe, sp., *lic.*
- 1800, Jan. 1. Thomas Harrington, b. & Decima Evans, sp.
- „ Dec. 1. Roger Blakeway, b. & Elizabeth Wellings, sp., *lic.*
- 1801, June 28. Richard Reece, b. & Mary Davies, sp.
- „ July 12. John Mantle, b. & Margaret Watkins, sp.
- 1802, May 4. Thomas Reynolds, b. & Eleanor Brown, sp.
- 1803, — 19. Thomas Cartwright, p. of Culmington, b. & Elizabeth Hill, sp.
- „ Nov. 24. Thomas Botfield, b. & Elizabeth Easthope, sp.

- 1805, Sep. 15, 22, 29. John Morris, p. of O., b. &
Eleanor Jones, p. of Wentnor, sp.
(Banns only). Married at Wentnor.
- 1812, May 7. William Evans, widr. & Martha Russel,
sp.

MARRIAGES, 1813—37.

- 1813, May 3. Thomas Anslow & Jane Adams. By
THOS. WELLINGS, Curate.
- „ — 24. John Botfield & Hannah Pugh.
[T.W. signs to 1818.]
- „ Nov. 3. John Pugh, of Bromfield & Ann Roe.
- „ — 30. Thomas Shutt & Sarah Roberts.
- „ Dec. 5. Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Evans.
- 1814, May 8. Charles Smout, of Culmington & Mary
Pryce.
- „ Sep. 4. Thomas Smith & Mary Churchman.
- 1815, Feb. 6. Thomas Webster & Ann Evans.
- „ — 23. James Overton & Mary Phillips, of
Stokesay.
- „ July 2. Samuel Francis & Mary Wood.
- 1816, June 3. William Reynolds & Elizabeth Perks.
- 1817, Apr. 3. William Tipton & Susan Mantle.
- „ — 7. Samuel Bright & Martha Davis.
- „ — 7. Thomas Butcher & Maria Pryce.
- „ — 21. Joseph Pearce & Mary Macklin.
- „ June 29. Richard Pryce & Mary Pryce.
- „ Dec. 18. John Tedstone & Charlotte Francis.
- 1818, June 21. John Evans & Mary Small.
- „ Dec. 31. Thomas Smout & Elizabeth Small.
- 1819, June 3. John Reynolds & Elizabeth Morgan. By
THOS. HODGES, Officiating Minister.
- „ Sep. 30. Samuel Holl & Sarah Pike. By T.W.
- 1821, June 11. Thomas Howard & Ann Reynolds. By
T.W.
- 1822, June 3. James Morris, of Leintwardine &
Charlotte Wood (*licence*). By
THOS. HODGES, Curate.
[T.H. signs to 1826.]

- 1823, June 26. Richard Samuel Howton Hall, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London & Mary Pryce (*licence*).
- 1824, Mar. 3. Edward Hawkins & Susan Mellings.
 „ Nov. 14. Thomas Downs, of Leintwardine & Harriet Watkins.
- 1825, June 2. William Bradley & Jane Pool, of Stanton Lacy.
- 1826, Jan. 18. Thomas Matthews & Jane Harding.
 „ Apr. 20. Richard Francis & Sarah Lewis.
 „ May 1. Timothy Hughes & Deborah Pryce. By THOS. T. LEWIS, Curate of Brimfield.
 „ May 1. John Ward & Ann Harding. By T.T.L.
 „ — 11. John Bryan & Mary Evans. By T.T.L.
 „ — 12. William Barthlam & Mary Penny. By THOS H. LOWE, Officiating Minister.
 „ July 20. Roger Pearce & Hannah Holland. By ROBERT MEYRICKE, Reader of Ludlow.
 „ Sep. 28. George Reynolds, of Stanton Lacy & Hannah Stead. By T. HODGES, Curate.
- 1827, May 1. John Preece & Ann Bywater. By T.H.
 „ — 3. William Pryce & Martha Stead. By T.H.
- 1827, Nov. 1. Richard Harrington & Hannah Griffiths. By JOHN HINDE, Officiating Minister.
- 1828, Apr. 28. Edward Hammonds & Margaret Russel. By ROBERT MEYRICKE.
 „ Oct. 9. Thomas Owen & Mary Howells, of Clun-gunford. By JOHN JULIUS HODGES, Curate.
 „ Nov. 1. John Morris, of Hopesay & Margaret Bridgewater.
- [J.J.H. signs to 1833.]
- 1820, May 6. James Williams & Elizabeth Hoggins.
 „ Aug. 3. John Holland & Margaret Hamer.
 „ Aug. 20. Richard James & Sarah Jones.
 1830, May 13. Jeremiah Owen & Harriet Smout.
 „ May 19. Henry Russell & Anne Farmer.

- 1830, Aug. 6. William Tipton & Anne Mantle.
 1831, May 10. Samuel Steed & Elizabeth Hughes.
 „ June 23. Edward Tomkins & Priscilla Cantrell.
 1832, Nov. 1. Joseph Jones & Ann Amies (*licence*).
 1833, Feb. 18. William Mason & Elizabeth Amies.
 „ June 27. Thomas Stead & Mary Jones.
 „ Sep. 12. Joseph Thomas & Anne Francis.
 „ Nov. 2. James Williams & Sarah Harding. By
 CHAS. LANGTON, Rector.
 1834, Apr. 30. John Bromley, of St. Julian's, Salop &
 Mary Coston (*licence*). By CHAS.
 LANGTON.
 1834, June 9. William Didlock & Anne Francis. By
 C.L.
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas Parton & Mary Meyrick. By
 J. J. HODGES, Curate.
 [J.J.H. signs to end.]
 1835, Mar. 10. William James & Anne Jones, of Cul-
 mington.
 „ Apr. 30. William Harris, of Clungunford &
 Elizabeth Wall.
 „ June 4. Thomas Catstrey & Mary Thomas.
 „ — 4. Richard Crowther, of Leysters, Here-
 ford & Elizabeth Amies (*licence*).
 1836, June 6. John Pearce & Martha Bright.

EXTRACTS FROM THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.

The following entries for the years 1771 and 1772 were copied from the Transcripts preserved at Hereford, and are the only years missing in the Parish Register:—

ONYBURY.

BAPTISMS.

- 1771, Apr. 28. William, s. of William Pyfinch & Sarah.
 „ July 14. Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarai Macklen.
 „ Aug. 18. Isabella, d. of Jeremy Macklen &
 Elizabeth.
 „ Sep. 1. William, s. of John Holland & Jane.
 „ Oct. 5. Richard, s. of Thomas Watkins & Ann.

- 1771, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Evans & Decima.
 „ — 3. Francis, s. of William Corston & Elizabeth.
 „ — 24. Hannah, d. of Nicholas Lamb & Hannah.

BURIALS.

- „ Apr. 10. Mary Yates.
 „ June 25. Alice Wheeler.
 „ Aug. 0. Mary Easthop, infant.

MARRIAGES.

- „ Apr. 5. Thomas Evans & Decima Williams.
 „ May 4. Thomas Cantrell & Ann Hayward.
 „ May 5. Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth Poston.
 „ May 9. William Bytheway & Mary Evans.

RICHARD PRYCE, Curate.

RICHARD BLAKEWAY, Churchwarden.

BAPTISMS.

- 1772, Jan. 12. Martha, d. of John Penny & Martha.
 „ — 26. Jeremiah, s. of Edward Locar & Ann.
 „ Feb. 8. Mary, d. of Benjamin Davies & Elizabeth.
 „ Mar. 11. Margaret, d. of William Mapp & Sarah.
 „ — 18. Hannah, d. of John Byrouton & Jane.
 „ Apr. 28. John, s. of John Cantrell & Ann.
 „ — 27. Sarah, d. of George Harris & Sarah.

BURIED.

- „ Apr. 7. Mary Pryce, infant.
 „ July 13. Mary Whittnall.
 „ May 22. John Yapp.
 „ Oct. 22. Jane Reynales.
 „ — 28. Mr. William Wellings.
 „ Nov. 17. John Reynolds.
 „ Dec. 6. Elizabeth Jones.

MARRIAGES.

- „ May 9. John Wainwright & Elizabeth Wellings
 „ Nov. 13. Edward Tafft & Margaret Ducket.

RICHARD PRYCE, Curate.

EDWARD THOMAS, JOHN EVANS, Churchwardens.

COLLECTIONS ON BRIEFS.

The following list of sums collected on Briefs from 1661 to 1672 comes in the Register between the years 1671 and 1672. See page 51 ante.

| | | s. | d. |
|---|---|----|-----|
| Collected for Wollenhall in Staffordshire | ... | 2 | 6 |
| | Elmley in Worc. ... | 4 | 6 |
| Aug., 1661. | Condover in Shropshire ... | 13 | 9 |
| Sep., 1661. | Oxford | 7 | 0 |
| | Dalby Chalcombe in Leic. ... | 2 | 1 |
| | Drayton in Shropshire ... | 4 | 0 |
| Mar. 9, 1661. | Bridgnorth | — | — |
| Feb. 9, 1661. | Quatt | 3 | 2 |
| Mar. 26, 1661. | Wid. Davies of Radnor ... | 2 | 11 |
| May 10, 1662. | George Coppin of Clee Stanton.. | 3 | 3 |
| Oct. 19, 1662. | John Wolsich of Creswel in County of Stafford ... | | [?] |
| June 8, 1662. | Metheringham, Lincolnshire ... | 4 | 4 |
| Nov. 23, 1662. | Gravesend | 1 | 4 |
| Jan. [?], 1663. | Chering [?] within the parish of Salop | 3 | 0 |
| Feb. 4, 1663. | Hexam in Northumberland ... | 5 | 5 |
| Mar. 6, 1663. | Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire ... | 4 | 2 |
| May [?], 1664. | For a great losse by fire [?] at the Kings Majesties Palace of Whitehall | 5 | 0 |
| Aug. 4, 1664. | Cromer, Norfolk | 4 | 3 |
| Sep. 18, 1664. | Basing, Southampton | 4 | 10 |
| Sep. 4, 1664. | Wytham, Essex | 5 | 3 |
| Oct. 9, 1664. | Tynmouth, Northumberland ... | | [?] |
| Oct. 30, 1664. | St. Marys in Chester | 3 | 2 |
| Dec. 18, 1664. | Lydney, Gloucester | 3 | 8 |
| May 14, 1665. | Cockshut, Salop | 5 | 0 |
| June 4, 1665. | Grantham, Linc. | 3 | 6 |
| July 9, 1665. | Lymington | 4 | 3 |
| Aug. 13, 1665. | Hartpury, Glos. | 2 | 2 |
| Mar. 8, 1665. | Hartlepoole | 3 | 0 |
| Mar. 25, 1665. | “ Distressed Irish near Fowley, &c.” | 3 | 4 |

| | | | s. | d. |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------------|----|----|
| Apr. 8, | 1666. | Stillingfleet, Yorks ... | 1 | 11 |
| — | — | Floughburrow, Lanes. ... | 2 | 0 |
| June 3, | 1666. | Warbourrogh, Oxon ... | 3 | 6 |
| June 17, | 1666. | Distressed in Warwick ... | 3 | 4 |
| July 5, | 1666. | Chalbury, Oxon ... | 4 | 0 |
| May 26, | 1667. | Poole ... | 3 | 4 |
| July 5, | 1668. | John Weling ... | 3 | 0 |
| Aug. 1, | 1669. | Tibberton, Salop ... | 3 | 2 |
| [?] | 29, 1670. | Breckles, Norfolk ... | 3 | 1 |
| Jan. 23, | 1669. | [?] ... | 4 | 2 |
| Sep. 18, | 1670. | Loss by fire in Islam, Cambs ... | 3 | 0 |
| Sep. 10, | 1672. | R. Burton ... | 2 | 6 |
| July 28, | 1672. | Bulkington ... | 2 | 0 |
| July 9, | 1672. | Moore, Wilts ... | 2 | 9 |

ONIBURY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

- Abdon, 3, 6.
Acton Scott, 41.
Aldon, 6.
Amestrey, 3.
Ashford Bowdler, 117.
Aston Botterel, iv, viii.
Alveley, 34.
- Bedstone, 2, 144.
Beguildy (Beguildee), 6, 52, 83.
Billingsley, iii, 3.
Birmingham (University), viii.
Bishop's Castle, 17.
Bitterley, 39, 53.
Bridgnorth, 144.
Brimmell, co. Hereford, 33.
Brodstone, 173.
Bromfield, 8, 10, 11, 13, 31, 63,
68, 71, 122, 135, 145, 146.
Brompton Brian, 10.
Bucknell (Bucknyll), 7, 59, 82.
Burford, 59, 61.
Burrington, co. Hereford, 16, 19,
20, 23, 144.
- Cambridge (Christ's), viii; Queen's,
viii.
Cardington, 50.
Caynham, 1, 62, 71, 77.
Chirbury, 35, 48.
Church Stretton, 69, 75, 82.
Clee St. Margaret's, 30, 86.
Cleobury Mortimer, 33.
Clun, 29, 41, 72, 82, 145.
Clunbury, 11, 13, 18, 36, 121, 130.
Clungunhlow, 40.
Clungunford, 41, 42, 50, 61, 73,
76, 85, 147, 148.
Clunton, 36.
Cotheridge, co. Worcester, vii.
Culmington, vii, 16, 37, 45, 48,
49, 55, 72, 74, 125, 145, 146, 148.
Culvestan Hundred, iii.
- Daventry, co. Northampton, vii.
Diddlebury, 34, 74.
Dinchope, 49, 130.
Dorrington, 59.
Downton, 21, 70, 118.
Dublin, Trinity College, viii.
Duxsmore, 132.
- Eastham, 93.
Eaton, 17, 144.
- Felton, West, vii.
- Hatton (par. Eaton), 17.
Haltord (Hawford), 48.
Holgate, vii, viii, 12, 19, 123, 124.
Hopesay, 26, 50, 60, 76, 117, 147.
Hopton, 85.
Houndes Nyne, 6.
Horton, co. Gloucester, 21.
Hurley Priory, viii.
- Kempton (par. Clunbury), 13.
Killowbilly, 45.
Knighton, 81, 83, 122.
- Leintwardine, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,
10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 28, 29, 35,
47, 49, 59, 56, 74, 84, 87, 106,
107, 144, 147.
Leominster, 73, 81, 83.
Letton (par. Leintwardine), 49.
Leysters, Hereford, 148.
Lincoln, vii.
Little Hereford, 17.
Llanbather, 7.
Llanbister, 18.
Llanbadarn Fynydd (Llanbadam
Fynnydd), co. Radnor., 31, 78.
Llandewy, co. Radnor., 140.
Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 15.
Llangunlo, co. Radnor., 145.

- Llanvair, 72.
 Lingen (Lyngen), co. Hereford, 19, 21, 25.
 London, x, 26, 37; Herald's College, vi; University, viii; St. Faith's Church, ix; St. Paul's Cathedral, ix; St. Sepulchre without Newgate, ix; Christ's Hospital, ix; St. Pancras, 143; St. Gabriel, Fen-church, 147.
 Lovell Burnell, vii.
 Ludford, x.
 Ludlow, iii, vi, vii, 11, 12, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 38, 47, 51, 56, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 79, 84, 107, 120, 147; St. John Baptist's Hospital, viii.
 Ludstone, vii.
 Lydbury, 19.
 Martley, co. Worcester, 18.
 Martlebone, co. Middlesex, 143.
 Mainstone (Maynestone), 15.
 Monmouth, viii.
 Munslow, 19, 34, 37, 69; Hundred, iii.
 Norton (par. Culmington), 37.
 Onibury (Aneberie, Oniburei, Onnibury), *passim*.
 Orleton, co. Hereford, 68, 145.
 Oxford, Lincoln, vi; All Souls', vii; New, vii; New Inn Hall, vii; Trinity, vii; Wadham, vii.
 Padmore (par. Onibury), 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 25, 38, 39.
 Pembridge, co. Hereford, 8, 11.
 Prestbury, co. Chester, vii.
 Radnor, 82.
 Redithen, co. Radnor., 82.
 Ribsford, 78.
 Richards Castle, 18, 144.
 Rock, 76, 85.
 Rossall, Isle of, iv.
 Rushbury, vi, vii, 3.
 Ryton, iv.
 Shrawardine, 35.
 Shrewsbury, 16, 148; Abbey, iii; Abbey Foregate, 16.
 Sibdon (Siddom), 32, 77.
 Stafford, viii.
 Stanton Lacy, iii, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 123, 124, 125, 131, 137, 144, 145, 147.
 Stanton Long, 1.
 Staverton, co. Gloucester, vii.
 Stoc(? t)don, 76.
 Stoke, 99.
 Stoke St. Milborough, 16, 82.
 Stokesay, iii, vii, 9, 17, 18, 21, 22, 25, 26, 38, 39, 45, 52, 61, 62, 64, 65, 70, 78, 79, 85, 80, 139, 145, 146.
 Stottesdon (Stotidsen, Stotidsdon), 1, 3, 9, 27.
 Stretton, Church, 69, 75, 82.
 Sutton, 73.
 Sutton Magna, 34.
 Tenbury, 73, 76.
 Tettenhall, co. Stafford, v.
 Walton, iii, 14, 22, 27, 33, 42.
 Warton, co. Chester, 23.
 Wenlock, 129, 130.
 Wentnor, 146.
 Wistanstow, vii.
 Wigmore, 69.
 Woodbatch, x.
 Wootton (Wotton), iii, iv, 2, 7, 10, 17, 21, 26, 29, 33, 34, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 77.
 Wootton Gildable, 10.
 Yarpole (Yarpoll), 21.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

IRREGULARITIES :—(i) *Description with name* : 6, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 81, 87, 92, 93, 97, 102, 109, 116, 118, 127, 128, 130, 132, 140, 143, 146; (ii) *Description without name* : 7, 14, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 42; (iii) *Surname omitted* : 5, 6, 11, 18, 33, 38, 42, 53, 67, 68, 98.

- Abbot of Gloucester, the, iii.
 Acehall, Ann, 142; Mich., 142.
 Acherley (Achley, Acheley, Ache-
 lley, Achilleye), Fam. of, x;
 Al., 3, 23; Ann, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9,
 12, 14, 33; Elenor, 12; Jane,
 17; Joan (Joane), viii, 1, 6;
 Jn., viii, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14,
 16, 19, 23, 25; Marg., iv, viii,
 5, 17, 30; Margy., iv, 14; Tho.,
 viii; Wm., 4, 7, 9, 26, 29, 32.
 Acton, Fra., 17; Frances, 17.
 Adams, Jane, 14, 146.
 Adney, Jn., 117, 118, 119, 145;
 Margt., 117, 118, 119; My.,
 117.
 Allat, Eliz., v; Jn., v.
 Allcroft, Jn. Derby, iv, vi, viii;
 Herb. Jn., iv.
 Allen, Fam. of, x; Al., 4, 18, 19;
 Anne, 8, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32,
 39, 44; Cath., 4, 45; Edw.,
 viii, 1, 5, 6, 22, 41, 45, 47;
 Elkanah, 28, 29; Fra., 3;
 Hugh, 7; Jane, 60; Joan, viii,
 10, 11, 31, 47; Jn., viii, 3, 4, 6,
 8, 9, 11, 29; Margt., 8, 10,
 22; My., 34, 61, 102; Sybley,
 14; Tho., viii, 6, 16, 18, 22, 23,
 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44,
 102; Wm., viii, 8, 9, 10, 22,
 23, 102.
 Allet, Eliz., 16.
 Amaston, Jn., viii.
 Amis (Ames), Ann, 138, 141, 148;
 Booney, 115; Jer., 140; Maria,
 140; Martha, 124, 129, 137,
 138, 140, 142; Rich., 129, 135,
 136, 138, 140; Sam., 124, 135,
 138, 139, 140, 142; Tho., 136;
 Wm., 139, 141.
 Anslow, Tho., 146.
 Anthony, Eliz., 129.
 Ap Bevan, Tho., 7.
 Ap Bowen, Marg., 4, 10; Rich.,
 10, 12.
 Ap David, Griffith, ix; Margy.,
 29; Miredith, 25; Tho., 16,
 29.
 Ap Edward, Jn., 11.
 Ap Evan (Ap Evans), Al., 22;
 Dor., 6; Eliz. Morgan, 6;
 Evan, 6; Joane, 21; Rob.,
 12; Tho., 21.
 Ap Griffiths (Griffitt), Dav., 4;
 Flo., 15; Fortune, 8; Hugh, 14.
 Ap Hughe, Mawde, 28.
 Ap John, Maur., 26.
 Ap Pewe (Ap Pue), Margt., 17;
 Nich., 13.
 Ap Powell (Ap Powel), Clem., 7;
 Howel, 14; Miredith, 36.
 Ap Rees, Cath., 17; Tho., 17;
 Wm., 17.
 Ap Richard, Dav., 23; Eliz., 23.
 Ap Thomas, Dav., 18; Hugh, 8;
 Lewis, 31.
 Ap William, Anne, 34; Jn., 4;
 Wm., 34.
 Arcott, My., 135.
 Astine, Jane, 15; Jn., 15; Margy.,
 15.
 Asselote (Ashelote), Tho., vi.
 Bach, P., v.
 Bacon, Edw., 31; Jn., 31; Veale,
 31.
 Baker, Anne, 28; Fra., 2; Joane,
 2; Jos., vi; May, 101; Tho.,
 2.

- Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baulden, Bauldwyn, Bawden, Bawlden, Bawldwyn), Fam. of, x; Ann, 104; Edw., viii, 9, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 37; Eliz., 19, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108; Jane, viii; Joan, viii; Nich., viii, 17, 20; Tho., viii, 13; Wm., viii, 104, 105, 106, 108.
- Ball, Eliz., 41, 43; Margy., 41; My., 43; Tho., 91; Wm., 1, 41, 43.
- Banks, Abig., 67; Rich., 67.
- Barclam (Barklam, Barthlam), Jane, 138; Pris., 138; Wm., 147.
- Barker, Jn., 27; Rich. (Sir), iv; Tho. (Sir), iv, 134; Wm., 26.
- Barkley, Geo., 75.
- Barton, Wm., iv.
- Bason, Eliz., 131.
- Bathow (Bathowe), Anne, 54, 55; Cath., 2, 4, 5, 6; Bennet, 32, 33; Brigit, 6; Edw., 4, 32, 33, 75; Eliz., 32; Frances, 5; Fra., 43; Hen., 63; Jas., 33, 43, 53; Jese, 43; Jn., 54, 55, 57, 63; Joyce, 53; Margt., 2, 17; My., 57; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 6, 134.
- Baugh (Baughe), Fam. of, x; Anne, 37, 79; Bridgett, 35, 36, 37; Dor., 6; Edw., 35, 36, 37; Hanna, 55; Hen., 93; Howell, 18; Isabel, v, 63; My., 35, 91; Rowl., 55, 60; Sam., 55; Tho., 2; Win., v, 6, 36.
- Bawle, Wm., iv.
- Baxter, Al., 77, 103; Eliz., 77, 95; Jn., 76, 77.
- Baylie (Baylies, Bayleys, Baylis), Ann, 81; Eliz., 30, 59, 137; Jane, 60; Joane, 12; Jn., 76; My., 85, 91; Rich., 59, 82; Tho., 83, 101; Wm., 81, 83.
- Beaumont, Jas., 121, 124, 127, 142; Jane, 121; Jn., 124, 139; My., 121, 124, 127; Tho., 121.
- Becke, Wm., 11.
- Beddows (Beddos, Beddowe, Beddowes), Al., 73; Eliz., 50; Geo., 58; Rog., 19.
- Bedel (Bedell, Bidwel, Bydawe, Bydawell), Ann, 130; Cha., 92, 94; Eliz., 92; Lydia, 92, 94, 95; My., 130; Tho., 94; Wm., 130.
- Berkeley, Hen. Rowl., v, vii; Rowl., vii.
- Bird, Ann, 115; Edw., 73; My., 175; Rich., 100, 115.
- Blakeway, Al., 62, 75, 103, 104; Ann, 142; Eliz., 100, 103, 109, 114, 129, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143; Ellen, 143; Euphemia, 140; Fanny, 124, 129; Hen., 139; Herb., 141; Jn., 136; Margt., 74, 75, 76, 80, 89; Martha, 103, 104, 141; My., 144; Rich., 76, 100, 103, 111, 124, 129, 135; Rog., 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 88, 100, 135; Wm., 75, 118, 134.
- Blayne, Ann, 110; Edw., 110; Rich., 110.
- Blount, Hen., 101; Rich., 101.
- Bole, Wm., iv, viii.
- Bonham, Wm., ix.
- Borton, Tho., iv.
- Bottefield (Bottfield), Ann, 104, 105, 106, 107; Eliz., 106, 138; Est., 138, 139; Jn., 104, 105, 106, 107, 138, 146; Margt., 138; My., 104; Rich., 49; Tho., 145; Wm., 138.
- Bowdler, Eliz., 84; My., 84, 106; Sam., 108; Tho., 84.
- Bowen, Ann, 96; Edw., 77, 78, 79, 99; Eliz., 83, 91, 97, 99, 108; Geo., 93; Jn., 91; Margt., 91; Martha, 117; My., 93, 125; Sar., 78, 79.
- Bradley, Wm., 147.
- Brick, Edw., 100.
- Bridgewater, Tho., 101, 104.
- Bright, Ann, 64, 65, 75; And., 19; Jn., 51, 64, 65, 74; Geo., 7; My., 101, 142; Margt., 147; Martha, 148; Rich., 129, 136; Sam., 127; Sar., 146; Sus., 127, 136.
- Brittain, Jn., 73, 112; Sar., 90.
- Brocke, Anne, 15; Edw., 15; Margt., 15.
- Bromhall, Elean., 83; Eliz., 81; Joan, 81, 83, 84, 86; Jn., 81; My., 86; Rich., 83, 84, 86.
- Brompton, Clem., 22, 45, 49, 52, 57, 63; Eliz., 61; Francis, 13; Jn., 47; Margt., 45, 63; My., 45; Rog., 13.
- Brooke, Ales (Alyce), 35; Anne, 35; Jane, 36; Joane, 35; Jolu, 35; Rich., 34.
- Broome, Edw., 14.
- Brown, Edw., 93.

- Bryan, Jun., 123; My., 123; Wm., 134, 143.
- Bryant, Ann, 134; My., 134; Rich., 143; Wm., 134, 143.
- Burgoin, Jun., 143.
- Burnell, Edw., iii, viii; Hugh (Sir), vi; Joane, 38; Mat., iii; Maud, iii, iv; Nich. (Sir), vi; Phil., iii; Rich., 23; Tho., viii, 20, 26, 29, 32, 35.
- Burton, Fam. of, x; Abig., 25, 33, 69; Al., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 40, 52; Ann, viii, 7, 45, 71, 77; Audrey, 15; Eliz., 2, 3, 7, 25, 28, 46, 47, 52, 60, 62, 68, 77; Fra., 30, 40, 49; Geo., 46, 67, 68, 69, 71; Hen., 41; Joane, 24; Julian, 2; My., 56, 68, 69; Pris., 47; Rog., 27, 40, 41, 42, 45, 49, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 71, 75, 77; Sam., 15; Sar., 40, 41, 42, 49; Tho., viii, 2, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 49; Wm., iv, 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 25, 30.
- Bushop (Bushop, Bysshop), Elias, iv; Tho., ix, 9.
- Butcher, Ann, 120; Eliz., 104, 116, 118, 122, 125, 126, 139; Est., 123; Jn., 121.
- Bwynne, J., viii.
- Byrd (Bird), Ann, 115; Edw., 73; Margy., 3; My., 115; Rich., 100, 115.
- Byrnton, Jane, 111, 112, 149; Jn., 111, 112, 149; Han., 112, 149; My., 111.
- Bytheway, Benj., 124; Eliz., 112; My., 112; Wm., 112, 149.
- Bywater, Ann, 147; Est., 128; Rich., 128, 135; Sus., 128.
- Cantilupe, Bishop, vi.
- Cantrell (Cantrel, Cantrill), Anne, 94, 97, 114, 115; Edw., 96; Elin., 93, 105; Eliz., 89, 90, 140; Geo., 88; Jane, 105, 139, 141; Jer., 112; Jn., 98, 114, 115, 127, 133, 139, 141, 144; Margt., 89, 91, 94, 99, 97, 98, 100; Martha, 95, 96; My., 91, 93, 95, 96; Peggy, 127; Pris., 149; Sam., 140; Sar., 97, 100; Tho., 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 115, 116, 139; Wm., 141.
- Carpenter, Allin, iv, viii; Edw., iv; Hugh, iv; Tho. Lionel, viii.
- Carter, Ann, 85, 140; Benj., 77; Han., 85.
- Cartwright, Ann, 136; Eliz., 136; Tho., 136, 145.
- Castree (Catstree, Catstrey), Cath., 122; Edw., 122, 125, 127, 128, 140; Eliz., 122, 123, 137, 139; Jas., 140; Jane, 125, 128, 139, 140; Jn. Tho., 139; Martha, 128; My., 148; Tho., 137, 148.
- Caswel, Jn., 94.
- Cheese, Rich., 33; Rog., 17.
- Cheshire, Margt., 32; Rich., 32; Sybella, 32.
- Child (Childe), Al., 55, 62; Anne, 36; Cath., 46, 47, 58; Edw., 67; Eliz., 55; Jn., 36, 52, 55, 61, 109; Margt., 47, 63; Rich., 36; Wm., 46, 47, 58.
- Chipp (Chippe), Eliz., 50; Edw., 10; My., 8; Rich., 8.
- Churchman, Fam. of, x; Aaron, 26; Anne, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 35; Arbella, 13; Barbara, 2; Brig., 8; Cath., 46; Dor., 41, 42, 44; Edw., iv, viii, 4, 7, 20, 21, 23; Elinor, 1, 2, 22; Eliz., 20, 23, 24; Hen., 24; Is., 20; Jane, 4; Jn., 23, 24, 42; Jonath., 17; Joyce, 16; Margt., 18, 22, 24, 60; My., 146; Math., 7; Minerva, 14, 27; Mir., 24, 41; Rich., iv, vii, viii, ix, x, 1, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 41, 42, 44; Rob., 1; Rog., 5; Thamar, 19, 29; Tho., 1, 22, 24; Wm., vii, 15, 16, 27, 43, 44, 46.
- Clark, Jn., 19, 98; Mar., 29; Reign., 10; Sar., 115; Tho., 29, 30, 102, 110, 142, 145.
- Clayton, Wm., 97.
- Cle, Edw., 34; Jas., 143.
- Clerk, le, Hen., viii.
- Clibury, Hen., v.
- Coates (Cotes, Cots), Anne, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24; Benj., 24; Eliz., 15, 54; Fra., 11; Jn., 16, 19, 21; Joshua, 18; Margt., 0, 40; My., 16, 36; May., 10, 13; Tho., 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 39, 54; Wm., 15.
- Cobham, Reginald de (Sir), vi.
- Coco, John, iv.

- Cock, Al., 27; Hum., 27; Jn., 27; Nich., 31.
- Cole, Ann, 120; Benj., 75; Edw., 68; Flor., 68; Frances, 60, 61; Joachim, 75; Jn., vii, 65, 87; Margt., 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 74, 77, 108; Martha, 64, 65; My., 69, 75; Rich., 60, 63, 77; Rob., 61; Tho., v, vii, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 77, 86; Wm., 66.
- Collie, Jn., 94; Joyce, 94; My., 94.
- Collings, Deb., 106.
- Coly, Jn., vii.
- Cooke, Adam, 59; Al., 45, 65; Ann, 45; Eliz., 52; Fra., 51, 52, 53, 57, 73, 74; Jane, 74; Martha, 52, 53, 57, 81; My., 53; Tho., 45, 67; Wm., 71.
- Corbet, Corn., 114.
- Coston (Corston), Anne, 113, 128, 132; Eliz., 106, 107, 110, 113, 149; Fra., 132, 140, 149; Jn., 110, 138; Martha, 85, 135; My., 133, 148; Rich., 129; Sar., 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140; Tho., 107, 125, 136, 141; Wm., 106, 107, 110, 113, 128, 129, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 149.
- Cottesmore, Hen. de, vi.
- Cottrell, My., 78.
- Cowbourne, Jud., 3.
- Cownley, Joane, 14; Wm., 14.
- Cowper (Cooper), Eliz., 130; Hon., 98; Jn., 16; My., 129, 130; Pet., 66; Sar., 129.
- Cox, Jane, 4.
- Cranage, Dr., v.
- Craven, Earl of, iv, vii, viii; Fulwar (Lord), vii; John, iv, vii; Lord, iv, vii; Wm. (Lord), iv, viii.
- Crawley, Han., 89; Jane, 26; Joan, 72; Jn., 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 82, 98; Margt., 73; My., 70, 71, 72, 73, 101.
- Crosse, Jane, 26.
- Crow, Anne, 103; My., 103.
- Crowther, Rich., 148.
- Crumpe, Eliz., 20, 21; Joane, 24; Jn., 20, 21.
- Crundall, Anne, 88; Edw., 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 120; Eliz., 96; Elisha, 122; Jer., 94, 115, 117, 120, 122, 131, 132, 145; Jn., 91, 131, 132; Margt., 90, 96; My., 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 113; Sar., 115, 117, 120, 122, 131, 135; Wm., 92, 117.
- Dalway, Eliz., 98; Wm., 98, 99.
- Darby, Eliza, 135; Eliz., 135, 137, 138, 141; Fra., 138; Tho., 135, 137, 138, 141.
- Davis (Davies, Dayos), Al., 15, 30, 31; Anna, 61; Anne, 41, 121; Benj., 62, 112, 115, 149; Brig., 50, 53, 54; Cath., 48; Christiana, 91; Dav., 70; Dor., 99; Edw., 50, 53, 54, 81, 83; Eliz., viii, 11, 13, 15, 28, 34, 60, 61, 62, 80, 83, 84, 94, 95, 112, 115, 119, 121, 135, 149; Evan, 73; Fra., 79, 108, 118, 121; Gwen., 70; Geo., 131; Han., 121; Hen., 13, 28, 41, 46, 74; Hercules, 45; Hugh, 11, 13, 15, 30, 71, 82; Is., 91; Jane, 58, 108; Jac., 81; Joane, 18, 79; Joanna, 61; Jn., 64, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 115, 116, 135; Joyce, 30, 50, 54; Lucy, 28, 46; Margt., 54, 72, 78, 79, 84, 98; My., 26, 46, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 94, 95, 104, 118, 119, 149; Matt., 60, 61, 72; Reb., 116; Rees, 91; Rich., 1, 3, 71, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 100, 107, 108, 116, 118; Rob., 20, 135; Sam., 75; Sar., 142; Sus., 98; Tho., 11, 16, 28, 30; Tim., 71; Wm., 16, 77, 79.
- Day, Charlotte, 138.
- Daywes (Deyes, Deyows), Rich., iv, viii.
- Deacon, Anne, 26.
- Dekin, Eliz., 108; Tho., 108.
- Delforth, Rich., vii.
- Deswall, Tho., 21.
- Deuxell (Dewxell), Anne, 23; Jn., 9.
- Dickinson, Anne, 54; Jn., 53, 54.
- Didlock, Ann, 107; Wm., 148.
- Dillow, Jane, 134; My., 123; Tho., 131.
- Dixon, Geo., 99.
- Dod, Wm., 127.
- Dodsworth, Rog., iv.
- Doughty, My., 7.
- Downs, Beni., 130, 138; Eliz., 110, 111, 116; Jer., 134, 136, 137, 140, 142; Jn., 137; Hen., 140; Tho., 110, 129, 134, 136, 149; Wm., 86, 110, 111, 116, 135, 138, 140.
- Downton, Jane, 102.
- Duckett, Margt., 149.

- Dudlike, Tho., 3.
 Duggan, Jas., 105, 107; Jn., 105;
 Martha, 106; My., 105, 106,
 107; Wm., 107.
 Dunn, Benj., 93, 94; Edw., 91;
 Han., 93; My., 93, 94; Tho.,
 93, 94.
 Dyer, Ann, 130.
 Dyke, Al., viii, 10, 34; Edw., 6;
 Jos., 60; Margy., 10; Sar.,
 143; Tho., 2; Wm., viii, 2, 4,
 6, 10, 31.
 Easthope, Ann, 108, 109, 110,
 111, 113, 114, 115, 127; Eliz.,
 114, 128, 130, 145; Jn., 108,
 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 127,
 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136,
 144; My., 111, 149; Ric., 136;
 Sar., 127, 128, 131, 133, 134,
 135, 136, 144.
 Eaton, Ellen, 119.
 Edmunds, Jas., 39; Jn., 61;
 Jud., 61.
 Edward the Contessor, iii.
 Edwards (Edwardes), (?) 50;
 Ann, 92, 102; Bridg., 7;
 Elenor, 32, 33; Eliz., 60, 86,
 91, 92, 93, 102; Fra., 71, 72,
 73, 74, 88; Joane, 90; Jn.,
 71, 72, 73, 80, 88, 92, 102;
 Margt., 92; My., 2, 73, 89, 90;
 Mir., 33; Samp., 32; Sus.,
 72, 86, 92, 94, 95; Tho., 84, 86,
 92, 93; Tudor, 84; Wm., 33,
 53, 58, 92.
 Ellis (Ellys), Elenor, 35, 45;
 Eliz., 71, 79; Jn., 88; Jos.,
 7; Margt., 61, 88; Mir., 49;
 Rob., 12; Tho., 79; Wm., 35,
 88.
 Estopp, Eliz., 7; Joane, 14;
 Tho., 7.
 Farlow, Rich., ix.
 Farmer, Ann, 147.
 Faulkner (Falkner), Al., 23;
 Anne, 47; Bridg., 41; Cha.,
 23, 47, 50; Dor., 28; Edw.,
 41; Eliz., 41, 50; Griffith, 47;
 Jn., 23; Margt., 28, 30; Mos.,
 23; Rog., 23; Sar., 123; Tho.,
 28, 30, 70; Wm., 23.
 Fewtrell, Wm., 3.
 Ffrench, Cath., 0; Dennys, 0.
 Fidkin, Tho., 11.
 Fletcher, Cha., 91; Jn., 91;
 Margt., 91; W.G.D., x.
 Floyd, Al., 46; Jn., 46; Margt.,
 46.
 Foliott (Folliott), Fam. of, x;
 Lord, vi; My., 66; Reb., iv;
 Tho. (Lord), iv, 69.
 Foord, Anne, 21; Eliz., 25;
 Joane, 25; Wm., 21, 25.
 Fowler, Jn., 46; Reb., 46; Sus.,
 46, 123, 141, 148.
 Fox, Jn., 100.
 Francis (Fraunces), Ann, 5; Benj.,
 142; Char., 146; Eliz., 127;
 Emblen, 109, 111, 115; Emma,
 143; Jane, 106; Jn., 107, 109,
 111, 113, 142, 144; Rich., 141,
 142, 147; Sam., 113, 126, 146;
 Sar., 113; Tho., 123.
 Froysel, Alex., 59.
 Gabriel (Gabrael), Anne, 58, 74;
 Edw., 55, 58, 70, 79, 80; Joane,
 55, 58, 70, 79.
 Galliers (Gilion), Han., 82; Joan,
 50; Jn., 82, 83; Rowl., 82;
 Sar., 144; Tho., 108.
 Gardner, Ann, 92.
 Garrett, Anne, 50; Nich., 50.
 Gayley, Anne, 47; Eliz., 47, 50,
 51; Sar., 50; Wm., 50, 51.
 Gennoe, Mary, 121.
 Genyng (or Jennings), Fam. of,
 x; Al., viii; Cha., viii; Rich.,
 viii; Tho., 7.
 Geoffrey (Sir), vi.
 Gervys, Elinor, 19.
 Gethin, Jn., 76.
 Gib, Margt., 59.
 Gibson, Eliz., 138; Martha, 138;
 Sam., 138.
 Gilley, Ann, 68, 141; Brig., 23;
 Edw., 23, 139; Jane, 15; Jn.,
 139, 141; Tho., 15.
 Gittins, Brig., 53; Edw., 94, 96;
 Eliz., 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96,
 112; Jane, 98, 100; Rich.,
 53, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96,
 112; Sar., 92; Sus., 87, 92.
 Gwenwes, Anne, 25.
 Glase, Abr., 61.
 Glinn, Jane, 134.
 Goffe, May, 100.
 Golley, Edw., 16.

- Goodale, Ann, 59.
 Gost, Jas., 124; Jn., 123; Margt., 123; Wm., 123.
 Graham, Jos., 143.
 Graunger, Wm. le, iv.
 Greek, Jn., 101.
 Green (Greene), Anne, 45, 98, 100; Eliz., 6; Geo., 129; Jer., 74; Jn., 98; Martha, 129; My., 45, 74; Nich., 98, 100; Sam., 70; Sar., 45; Tho., 98, 100.
 Greenhill, Eliz., 107; Tho., 107.
 Greenhouse (Greenhath, Greenhalgh), Eliz., 72; Frances, 72; Jn., 72; Margt., 183; Tho., 83, 85, 103; Wm., 85.
 Gregory, Anne, 36, 37, 41, 56, 58, 62; Bart., 39; Hen., vii, 35, 36, 37, 41, 56; Hugo, 43, 65; Margt., 78; Pen., 36; Urs., 41, 56.
 Grete, Amicia, iii; Rog. de, iii; Tho. de, iii.
 Griffith (Griffiths, Griffit, Griffiths, Griffits), Anne, 69, 86, 94, 97; Cha., 99; Dor., 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74; Elean., 128, 134; Eliz., 32, 35, 39, 94, 99, 138; Evan, 29, 32, 34, 39, 44, 46, 47, 49, 55; Fra., 39, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74; Han., 147; Jane, 44, 46, 47, 49; Joane, 13, 30, 96; Jn., 33, 67, 98, 115; Jos., 44, 68; Margt., 33; Martha, 86, 88, 90; My., 49; Mos., viii, 30; Rich., 33; Sar., 119; Tho., 68, 85, 86, 88, 90, 99, 115, 120; Urs., 39, 47; Wm., 72, 139.
 Grisman (Grismand ?), Eliz., 44; Wm., 34, 44.
 Grove (Groves), Humf., 34; Jas., 123, 124; Jane, 121, 123, 124, 125; Sinai, 121; Tho., 125; Wm., 121, 122, 124.
 Grosvenor (Gravenor), Elean., 105, 107, 116; Jn., 104, 105, 107, 108, 110; Margt., 110; My., 105; Tho., 107; Wm., 108.
 Grub, Jn., 100.
 Gwillum, Evan, 35.
 Hagley, Cha., 57; Eliz., 57.
 Hall, Anne, 53; Dor., 49, 80; Jn., 49, 74, 78; Margt., 60; My., 113; Rich., 147; Wm., 70, 113.
 Hamer, Ann, 143; Jn., 139, 143; Tho., 143.
 Hamilton, Mary, 103.
 Hammond (Hamond, Hammonds), Edw., 41, 138, 141, 147; Elenor, 35; Eliz., 100; Jn., 137; Rich., 140; Rog., 35; Sar., 137; Wm., 35.
 Hamton, Cha., 62; Elenor, 62; Rodulph, 62.
 Hancock (Hancoke, Hancox), Edw., 129; Joyce, 33; Martha, 51.
 Handlo, Jn. de, iv.
 Hanson, Eliz., 89.
 Harden, Joane, 48; Jn., 48, 50; Joshua, 50.
 Harding (Hardinge), Anne, 46, 109, 131, 136, 147; Benj., 81, 92, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 134, 136; Cha., 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 102, 106, 107, 109; Deb., 108; Edw., 82; Eliz., 82, 106; Fra., 92; Han., 148; Jas., 107; Jane, 86, 129, 147; Joane, 46, 47; Jn., 46, 47; Margt., 114; Martha, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 137; My., 81, 83, 84, 86, 98, 100, 109, 111, 126, 127, 128; Sar., 100, 106, 107, 109; Tho., 109.
 Hardiwake, Edw., 57; Eliz., 57.
 Hardwick(e), Edw., 59; Eliz., 59; Jn., 59; Wm., vi.
 Hare, Eliz., 41.
 Harewood, Rich., vii.
 Harley, Anne, 45; Rich., 83.
 Harmer, Margt., 147;
 Harraton, Decima, 135.
 Harries, Joane, 21; Jn., 21.
 Harrington, Edw., 83; Rich., 147.
 Harris, Ann, 111; Geo., 106, 141; Jn., 108, 109; My., 106; Sar., 106, 108; Wm., 148.
 Harrison, Mary, 105.
 Hartline, Sar., 125.
 Hawes, Ann, 138.
 Hawkins, Caesar, 75; Edw., 81, 86, 87, 125, 147; Eliz., 81, 86, 87; Han., 99, 120; Jane, 81; My., 122; Thos., 87, 120, 125; Wm., 86, 87, 120.
 Hay, My., 109; Nancy, 109; Sam., 109, 146.
 Haycocks, Sus., 128; Wm., 128.
 Hayward, Ann, 149.
 Head, Ann, 115, 116, 118; Al., 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 75, 84; Alicia, 66; Benj., 76; Deb., 118; Eleanor, 59, 93;

- Eliz., 75, 76, 77, 94; Fra., 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 74, 94, 107, 115, 118, 139; Is. (Izabel), 56, 81; Jn., 61, 74, 75, 76, 77, 94; Lucy, 111; Margt., 68; Martha, 65; My., 63.
 Heath, Ann, 76; Jon., 114; Margt., 114; Rich., 76, 80.
 Henson, Elinor, 3.
 Henry I., iii.
 Herbert, Fam. of, x; Fra., 59, 86; Geo., 54; My., 50, 54, 55, 59, 86; Mr., 45; Rich., 50; Wm., 50, 54, 55, 59.
 Hereford, Bishop of, The, iii, vii.
 Hewes, Jn., vi.
 Heywood Arth., 37; Sar., 118.
 Hibbins, Dor., 11.
 Hicks, Edw., 73.
 Higgs, Jane, 4.
 Higgins, Margt., 140; My., 140; Tho., 69.
 Hill, Ann, 107, 108, 114, 121, 125, 127, 136, 185; Edw., 107, 108, 114, 115, 121; Eliz., 115; Harry, 91, 95, 114, 136; Jn., 11, 127; My., 91, 95, 112, 130; Sar., 107, 139; Wm., 7, 139.
 Hincokes, Joyce, 5; Rowl., 5.
 Hindes, Tho., 62.
 Hints, Edw., 130; Est., 130.
 Hochkess (Hoskess, Hoskis, Hochkiss), Edw., 103, 104, 108, 110; Tho., 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 149; Ann, 108.
 Hodges, Jn. Julius, vi, viii; Tho., 146.
 Hoggins, Eliz., 147.
 Holbeard, Ann, 100.
 Holding, Adam, 65; Ann, 65; Rich., 65.
 Holl, Rich., 103; Sam., 146.
 Holland (Holand, Hollande), Ann, 73, 76, 89, 91, 112, 113, 114, 117, 135, 138, 143; Al., 21; Bridg., 1; Cath., 6, 32; Chas., 8, 9, 10; Eliz., 5, 18, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 51, 54, 57, 59, 62, 76, 88; Fra., 4; Geo., 117, 141; Han., 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 115, 147; Is., 68; Jane, 148; Joane, 2, 4, 6, 10, 12, 15, 23, 30; Job, 84; Jn., 8, 9, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 40, 43, 51, 91, 113, 114, 121, 138, 147, 148; Joyce, viii, 3, 4, 17; Margt., 66; Margy., 21; Martha, 59, 73, 74; My., 10, 73, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 97, 113, 119; Matthie, 54; Rich., iv, 4, 7, 12, 16, 31, 56, 62, 78; Sus., 2; Tho., 31, 56, 57, 73, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 112, 113, 117, 127; Walt., iv; Wm., 1, 2, 5, 6, 16, 18, 23, 24, 35, 51, 54, 59, 62, 72, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 94, 135, 138, 148.
 Hollier, Hen., 35.
 Holme, Randle, iv.
 Holmes (Homes), Emblen, 107; Eliz., 140; Tho., 142.
 Holt, Sus., 77.
 Hooper, Jn., 88.
 Hopton, Edw., 38; Joan, 38; Kath., 38.
 Hopway, Tho., 7.
 Horneblowe, Edw., 7.
 Houlden, Eliz., 8; Jn., 8; Tho., 7, 8.
 Howard, Ann, 118, 120, 146; Margt., 121, 143; My., 119, 120, 121; Tho., 118, 120, 146.
 Howell (Howells, Howels), Ann, 99; Al., 50; Cath., 42, 43, 44; Eleanor, 89; Eliz., 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 75; Fras., 50; Han., 97, 99; My., 42, 48, 97, 98, 124; Sam., 75; Tho., 4, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 87, 97, 98, 99; Vinc., 38, 44; Wm., 42, 43.
 Huggel'g, Wm. de, iv.
 Hughes, Ann, 125; Betty, 106; Cath., 7; Eleanor, 80, 117; Eliz., 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 102, 110, 121, 130; Est., 127; Fras., 7; Henock, 31; Hen., 42; Hugh, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 102, 110, 121, 130; Joane, 29; Jn., 127; Jos., 118; Margt., 139; Martha, 42; My., 38, 42; Maur., 81, 110, 111; Mawde, 31; Sar., 104, 105, 106, 110, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123; Sus., 118; Tho., 23, 28, 31, 37, 38; Tim., 147; Wm., 6, 7, 29, 83, 104, 105, 108, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130.
 Humphreys, Jos., 144.
 Hunt, Ann, 96; Jas., 83.
 Hyde, Jn., vi.
 Hylle (or Hill), Wm., vii.
 Impton, Ales, 1.
 Ingram, Rich., 64.

- Jacknall, Pet., 17.
 Jacks, Han., 139; Tho., 139.
 James, Al., 88; Ann, 101; Edw., 101; Eliz., 113, 127; Margt., 70; Rich., 40, 88, 127, 147; Rob., 126; Wm., 148.
 Jay, Ann, 91, 107, 126; Eliz., 91; Jn., 90, 91, 117.
 Jenkins, Jn., 101.
 Jennings (Genyng, Jeninges, Jennings, Jennins, Jenins), Fam. of, x; Al., 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 37; Anne, 11, 34, 101; Cath., 15; Chas., 11, 12, 14, 16, 22; Edw., 38, 83; Eleanor (Elenor), 4, 14, 16, 18, 34; Eliz., 34, 36, 38, 40, 69, 70; Frances, 16; Fra., 8; Jas., 36, 80; Joan (Joane), 1, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 88; Jn., 4, 11, 12, 14, 16, 22, 40; Margt., 14; Margy., 9, 13; My., 40; Mir., 30; Rach., 105; Rich., 3, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 30, 36, 63, 69, 70; Thos., 70; Wm., 13, 14, 130. *See also* Genyng.
 Jewkes, Margt., 1.
 Johnes, Cath., 19.
 Johnson, Ann, 107; Jane, 41, 44, 48; Kath., 66; My., 48; Tho., 41; Wm., 37, 41, 44, 48, 58.
 Jones, Ann, 79, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99; Art., 45; Betty, 94; Cha., 72; Dan., 71; Edw., 69, 76, 91, 96, 97; Eleanor, 146; Eliz., 90, 92, 93, 113, 114, 143, 149; Evan, ix; Fra., 129; Han., 189; Hugh, 56, 66, 69, 88; Isabel, 45; Joane, 52; Jos., 97; Julian, iv; Kath., 30, 71; Margt., 52; Martha, 69; My., 37, 66, 69, 88, 94, 95, 97, 99, 116, 117, 136, 140; Matt., 72, 78; Ofrid, viii; Rich., 53, 94, 95, 97, 99, 103; Rob., 67, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 113; Sam., 92, 93, 94, 101, 140, 141; Sar., 66, 67, 78, 92, 105, 147; Sidney, 95, 96; Sus., 77, 92, 105, 122; Tho., 9, 52, 63, 69, 71, 93, 94, 100, 103, 116, 117, 126, 131, 134, 137, 140; Wm., 106, 122.
 Kirkpatrick, Eleanor, 143; Tho., 143; Wm., 143.
 Kirwood (Kyrwood), Barb., 14; Brig., 10, 14, 16; Rich., 10; Wm., 8, 10, 14.
 Kitchen, Sus., 130.
 Kyte, Eliz., 87, 89, 92; Jane, 92; My., 89; Sar., 85, 87; Wm., 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93.
 Lacy (Laci), Gilb. de, iii; Hugh de, iii; Rob. de, iii; Rog. de, iii; Walt. de, iii.
 Lamb (Lambe, Lamme), Al., 46; Anne, 46, 47, 48, 49, 59, 68, 71; Dav., 109; Elenor, 48; Eliz., 47; Geo., 69; Han., 109, 149; Hen., 46, 66, 68, 71; Joane, 47; Kath., 69; Lew., 47, 48, 49; My., 69, 131; Nic., 104, 109; Phil., 49; Rich., 47, 84.
 Lane, Ann, 116; Mary, 103.
 Langford, Martha, 103.
 Langton, Cha., vii; Geo., vii.
 Lansbury, Clara May, vi; Jn., vi.
 Lavender, Alatheia, 78.
 Law (Lawe), Joane, 25; Rose, 16.
 Lawrence, Bridg., 39; Edw., 39; Rob., 39.
 Lea (Lee), Eleanor, 92; Sus., 103.
 Leadbetter, Eliz., 128.
 Legge, Anne, vii, 12.
 Lewis (Lewys), Ann, 113, 115, 128, 136; Blanch, 11; Eliz., 130, 131, 136, 138; Geo., 115; Jn., viii, 115, 127, 128, 131, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143; My., 57, 141; Rich., 78; Rowl., 11; Tho., 142; Wm., 142.
 Lello (Lellow), Ann, 98; Blanche, 7; Jn., iv.
 Llewellyn, Anne, 18; Griffit, 18.
 Lloyd (Lloyde), Dav., 9; Jane, 23; Jn., 22, 117; Margy., 41; My., 142; Tho., 74, 130, 146; Wm., 41.
 Lockyer, Ann, 105, 107, 149; Benj., 115; Edw., 105, 109, 149; Eliz., 105; Jer., 94, 149; Jn., 119; My., 95.
 Lovell (Lovel), Fra. (Lord), vii; Jn. (Lord), iii; Wm. (Lord), iv.
 Lowe, Wm. de la, vi.
 Ludlow, Rog. de, vi.

Keysell, Ann, 10.

Kimber, Geo., vii, 104.

Kinsey, Sam., 98.

- Luscott, Ann, 115; Martha, 115, 116, 122, 126, 128; My., 116; Wm., 115, 116, 122, 125, 126.
- Lusgate, Geo., 48; Jn., 48.
- Lutley, Dor., 55; Jn., 55; Tho., 55.
- Macklin (Maklen, Macklen, Make-linge), Ann, 97, 71, 72, 82, 107, 111, 148; Cha., 39, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 82; Edw., 57, 110; Eliz., 52, 55, 57, 58, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 100, 101, 106, 107, 109; Geo., 43, 89; Han., 112; Isabel, 96, 148; Jer., 55, 81, 82, 86, 88, 97, 104, 106, 107, 109, 113, 116, 131, 148; Jeremy, 39, 41, 43, 44, 55; Joane, 39, 41, 43, 44, 52, 55, 67; Jn., 55, 61; Joice, 105; Margt., 128, 131, 133, 135; Martha, 58, 77, 109, 114; My., 58, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 80, 82, 128, 144, 146; Nath., 52, 55, 57, 58, 72, 80, 114, 135; Sar., 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 148; Sus., 66, 70; Tho., 44, 55, 82, 83, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 122; Wm., 113, 128, 131, 132, 135, 144, 148.
- Mainwaring (Mannaring, Manwaring), Geo. (Sir), iv; Hump., 104; My., 87; Tho., 82.
- Mannaring, *als.* Millward, Jn., 15; Joane, 15.
- Mantle (Mantil, Mantill, Mantyll), Anne, 5, 10, 148; Elen., 11; Eliz., 9; Ffoulke (Fulke), viii, 2; Harry, 3; Hum., 9; Joane, 5; Jn., 9, 145; Joyce, 1; Sus., 146.
- Mapp, Edw., 112, 113; Elea., 114; Eliz., 109, 111; Jemima, 103; Martha, 45; Sar., 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 135, 149; Wm., 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 149.
- Mappenor, Rog. de, iv.
- Marston, Ann, 68, 142; Benj., 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Edw., 95, 100, 104, 124, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 137; Eliz., 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Est., 100; Jn., 65, 132; Martha, 104, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135; My., 95, 100, 108, 130, 135; Rich., 95, 137; Tho., 66; Wm., 100, 104, 123, 124.
- Marten, Edw., iv; Edm., viii.
- Martin, Ann, 96; Cha., 94, 95; Eliz., 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 113; Jemima, 117; Jn., 97; My., 88, 91; Mos., 96; Rich., 93; Wm., 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 113.
- Mason, Ann, 130; Han., 91; Jn., 5, 136; Margt., 76.
- Massey, Ann, 125; Tho., 125.
- Matthews, Ann, 141; Tho., 147.
- Maund, Wm., 68.
- Maylart, Jane, 29.
- Medlicot (Medlicott, Modlicott), Ann, 68; Jocose, 64, 66, 68; Joice, 93; My., 61; Pet., 66; Wm., 27, 64, 66, 68, 80.
- Meirick (Meyrick), Ann, 81; Jn., 64, 81; Margt., 64; My., 142, 148; Nath., 64.
- Mellins, Sus., 147.
- Meredith (Merdiith, Mereddith, Miredith), Anne, 49; Jn., 30, 40, 48; Kath., 40; Margt., 28; Margy., 52; My., 60; Oliver, 122.
- Middleton, Eliz., 126; Margt., 35.
- Miles, Edw., 97, 132; Margt., 132; Sar., 132.
- Milner, Eliz., 143; Sar., 141.
- Milward (Mylward), *als.* Manwaring, Joane, 10, 15; Jn., 8, 11, 12, 15; Margt., 10; Tho., 11, 12; Wm., 10.
- Millward, Rich., 128.
- Mitton (Mytton), Arth., 41; Wm., 29.
- Moile, Cath., 90; Joan, 77; Jn., 90; Wm., 77.
- Monke, Edw., 18.
- Monkford, Mary, 131.
- More, Edw., 48; Sar., 48.
- Morgan, Ann, 72, 102; Benj., 104, 117; Decima, 112; Edw., 92, 101; Eliz., 55, 56, 58, 59, 65, 146; Evan, 55; Han., 95; Jonadab, 72, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 117; Jn., 56, 58, 73, 91; Margt., 99, 92, 94, 95, 96; My., 104, 113; Rich., 51, 58, 60, 90, 101, 106, 135; Rob., 102, 106; Tho., 59, 65, 95, 104, 112, 114, 117, 139; Win., 94, 102.
- Morris (Morrice, Morryce), Anne, 47, 56, 114, 118, 131, 135, 136; Betty, 118; Corn., 57; Dav., 117, 118, 119, 120, 121; Evan, 35; Foulke, 77; Fra., 43, 61, 63, 76; Hester (Esther), 43, 46, 51, 59; Jam., 83, 114, 117, 119.

- 146; Jane, 118, 120, 122; Joane, 26; Jn., viii, 4, 28, 30, 67, 79, 104, 136, 146, 147; Margt., 32, 35, 117, 118, 121; Margy., 46; Martha, 77, 114; My., 51, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 63, 65; Phil., 40; Rich., 55; Sam., 114; Sar., 104, 113, 114; Sus., 65; Tho., 35, 54, 55, 56, 57, 82, 112; Wm., 4, 26, 63, 114, 141.
- Morton, Cath., 10; Eliz., 9.
- Moses the Tinker, 53.
- Mottram, Eliz., 60; Jane, 60; Tho., 60.
- Mound, Fra., 133; Han., 140; Martha, 33; Tho., 113, 114.
- Mounsell, Anne, 48.
- Mowlson, Rich., 23.
- Munday, Rich., 64.
- Munnula (Munnelow), Edw., 36, 37; Eliz., 36, 37; Rog., 36.
- Murton, Margt., 8; Wm., 8.
- Muscott, Edw., 38; Fra., 38; Margt., 38, 39; Rich., 39.
- Myllichap, Margy., 3.
- Mynton, Eliz., 8; Hen., 71, 79; Hugh, 8; Martha, 71; My., 71.
- Neve (Neave, Neaves, Neves), Fam. of, v, x; Ann, 39, 63, 99; Benj., 86; Denis, 40; Dor., 48; Edw. Jn. (Colonel), v; Elea. (Elinor), 56, 57, 73, 77; Eliz., 26, 38, 80; Han., 77; Isabel, 77; Jane, 40, 50, 53, 58; Jer., 40; Joan, 38; Jos., 85; Margt., 55, 56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 84, 85, 86, 90; Martha, 52, 97; My., 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 90, 91; Paul, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 90, 91, 96, 111; Rog., 39; Sam., 63, 77; Sus., 48, 49, 50; Sylv., 40; Tho., 53, 80; Tim., 72, 91; Titus, v, 26, 36, 38, 40, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59, 62, 75, 76, 78; Vallentine, 39; W., 44; Wm., 78.
- Nethway, Eliz., 60; Wm., 60.
- Newborough, Ann, 89; Jud., 88; Page, vii, 88, 89, 91; Reb., 88, 89, 91; Rich., 91.
- Nicholls (Nickles), Margt., 117; Martha, 106; My., 41, 106; Rich., 106.
- Nyghtegale, Rich., viii, ix.
- Neovemon, Wm. le, iv.
- Norcot, Joan, 54.
- Norncott, Eliz., 30; Grace, 69.
- Norry, Eliz., 129.
- Norton, Fam. of, ix, x; Al., iv, 11; Bonham, ix; Edw., x; Geo., iv, 13; Joan, viii, ix; Jn., iv, viii, x, 2, 5, 9, 10; Rich., iv, viii, ix, x; Wm., ix, x.
- Nunilow, Edw., 53; Eliz., 53, 56.
- Nunneley (Nunnele, Nuneley, Nunula), Edw., 35, 38, 39; Eliz., 38, 39; My., 38, 39.
- Oates, My., 69.
- Oliver (Olyver), Jane, 45; Rog., 4; Tho., 142.
- Onibury (Onebury, Onnisbury, Onybury), Jam., viii; Jn., viii; Rich. de, viii; Wm., viii.
- Orlton, Eliz., 2.
- Overton, Ann, 115, 117, 121; Jam., 117, 138, 140, 141, 142, 146; Joan (Joane), 1, 69; Jn., 115, 117, 120, 138, 140; Martha, 115, 120; My., 138; Sar., 140, 141; Wm., 141.
- Owen, Benj., 129; Eliz., 99, 112; Han., 134, 139; Price, 134; Tho., 139, 147.
- Owens (Owans), Dav., 88; Dor., 49, 68, 69; Edw., 23, 67, 68; Eliz., 99, 101, 102, 106, 108; Evan, 102; Han., 137; Joane, 30; Jn., 20, 101, 102, 137, 138, 142; Jonathan, 20; Margt., 102; Margy., 23; Martha, 46; Owen, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 128; Rich., 23, 30, 142; Sar., 68, 101, 102, 106; Tho., 43; Wm., 113, 137.
- Padmor, Jn. de, iv.
- Paget, Al., 52; Anne, 48.
- Pakeman, Edw., 41; Humph., 41; Margt., 41.
- Palmer, Anne, 31; Jn., 31.
- Paris, Geo., 26.
- Parre, Edw., 3.
- Parrock, Tho., 49.
- Parsons, Ann, 87, 89, 90, 92, 116; Edw., vi, 56, 58, 71, 74, 89, 136; Eliz., 86; Hester, 71; Joane, 3; Rich., 87, 90, 92, 100, 112; Tho., 61, 72, 75, 79, 86, 87, 89, 135; Wm., 87.

- Paston, Betty, 114; Eliz., 114, 116, 120, 121, 123, 149; Han., 138; My., 138; Rich., 98; Sam., 114, 116, 120, 121, 123, 149; Tho., 130, 138; Wm., 114, 115, 121, 123.
- Parton, Tho., 148.
- Patchet, Matilda, 50.
- Pearce (Peers, Piers, Pyeres, Peirce, Peerce), Fam. of, x; Abig., 62, 64, 67, 75; Al., 4, 9, 12, 14, 10, 38; Anne, 36, 39, 40; Barb., 4, 7, 9, 12, 13, 28; Brig., 9, 24, 26, 27; Cath., 26; Chas., 85; Eliz., 21, 40, 45, 46; Frances, 11, 26; Fra., 12, 61; Gwen., 6; Han., 102; Jane, 26, 78, 80, 82, 85, 87, 89, 110; Joane, ix, 11, 12, 15, 16, 22, 28, 39; Jn., viii, 3, 12, 15, 21, 22, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 45, 61, 64, 80, 103, 136, 137, 139, 148; Jos., 146; Joyce, 9; Hugh, 9; Lawr., v, viii, 4, 8, 9, 11, 15, 35, 39; Margt., 4, 10, 12, 39, 40, 45, 46; Margy., 10, 17, 19, 21; Maria, 64; Martha, 114; My., 66, 67, 72, 76, 101, 109; Rich., iv, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 22, 45, 46, 47, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 122; Rob., 40, 67; Rog., 147; Sam., 136, 137; Sar., 105; Sus., 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 142; Tho., iv, viii, 4, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 45, 60, 62, 67, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87, 93, 101, 105, 109; Walt., 26; Wm., viii, 5, 16, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30, 74, 87, 89, 109, 110, 141.
- Peat, My., 106, 107; Rach., 106; Reb., 106; Theoph., 105, 106.
- Pegg, Barb., 26.
- Penny, Ann, 119, 121, 122; Eliz., 112, 113; Ja., 116; Jn., 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 144, 149; Lyd., 121, 136; Martha, 149; Mary, 112, 115, 116, 118, 121, 127, 129, 147; Rich., 119; Sam., 118, 121.
- Pentlet, Al., 8; Joane, 6; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12; Rose, 9.
- Perkes, Eliz., 146; Martha, 36; Sus., 36; Tho., 36.
- Perry, Ann, 134; Eliz., 134, 136; Hen., 134.
- Peter, Hen., son of, iv.
- Phillips, Ann, 73; Brig., 126; Cath., 27; Eliz., 103, 104; Jn., 11, 15, 16, 124; My., 103, 124, 126, 146; Margt., 16; Margy., 22; My., 16; Rich., 16, 22; Tho., 73, 103, 104; Wm., 124, 126.
- Phips (Phippes), Fdw., iv; Jane, 75; Tho., 75.
- Pickering, Jn., 29; Urs., 29; Wm., 29.
- Pike, Sar., 146.
- Piper, Margy., 40, 41, 43; My., 43, 45; Tho., 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51; Wm., 41.
- Pitt (Pytt), Dor., v; F., v; Jn., 37.
- Pouk, Wm., iv.
- Pool, Jane, 147.
- Postman, Margt., 4.
- Pott, Tho., 38.
- Potter, Dor., 2; Eliz., 2.
- Potts, My., 82; Wm., 131.
- Powell, Dor., 89; Edw., 25, 65, 67; Eliz., 29, 67, 78, 98, 118, 121; Emman., 22; Evan, 31; Howell, 89; Ja., 22; Jane, 67, 70, 120; Joane, 24, 25; Jn., 22, 89, 116, 117, 118, 120, 131; Kath., 31; Margt., 72; Margy., 24; Martha, 115, 121, 128; My., 117, 120; Morrice, 22, 24, 25; Prisc., 116, 117, 118, 120, 131; Sam., 118; Sar., 129; Tho., 131.
- Powis (Powys), Edw., 112; Eliz., 106, 108; Geo., 117; Margt., 106, 119, 136; Martha, 108; My., 108; Pet., 39; Thos., 136.
- Pownd (Pound), Elenor, 28; Eliz., 27; Kath., 25; Joyce, 25, 27, 28, 31; Margt., 31, 32, 34; My., 32; Rich., 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 44.
- Prece, Ann, 65, 77; Dan., 71; Edw., 137; Eliz., 64; Han., 119; Jer., 119; Jn., 62; My., 62, 64, 65, 67, 71, 72; Sam., 137; Tho., 62, 64, 65, 67, 71.
- Preise, Cha., 15; Tho., iv.
- Price (Pryce), Anne, 48, 87, 111, 112, 120, 131, 135, 141; Cath., 135, 137; Benj., 128; Deb., 147; Edw., 48, 139, 134, 138, 141; Eliz., 61, 111, 112, 115, 119, 125, 138, 141; Evan, 47; Han., 96, 98, 99, 137; Isabel, 134, 138, 141; Jas., 48, 111, 112; Jane, 59; Jer., vi, 95, 96, 98, 99, 135, 137, 142; Joane,

- 29, 32; Jn., 89, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 131, 134, 135, 141, 142; Margt., 86; Martha, 112, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128, 141; My., 94, 95, 101, 113, 116, 124, 146, 147, 149; Rich., 61; Tho., 26, 48, 78, 88, 97, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 128; Walt., 61; Wm., 138, 147.
- Pritchard, Ann, 143; Harriet, 143. Probert, My., 68.
- Prosser, Eliz., 42; Jas., 42; Margt., 42; Wm., 90.
- Pryor, Hen., vi, vii, 103; Tho., vii.
- Pugh (Pue), Abig., 120, 121, 122, 124, 125; Ann, 91, 124, 131; Edw., 91; Eleanor (Elinor, Elenor), 56, 59, 62, 74; Eliz., 59, 91, 122, 124; Evan, 56, 59, 62, 74, 76, 84, 140; Han., 146; Jn., 146; Margt., 125; My., 121; Wm., 120, 121, 122, 124, 125.
- Pyfinch, Ann, 112; Jn., 110; Roderick, 110; Sar., 110, 111, 112, 148; Wm., 111, 112, 148.
- Rainer, Cha., 68; Jn., 68.
- Randall, Eliz., 70; Jn., 114, 115; My., 114, 115.
- Ratcliff, Jn. (Sir), vi, vii.
- Rawlins, Al., 110, 120, 124, 128; Ann, 67, 117, 120, 143; Eliz., 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 105, 106, 108, 113, 115, 117, 118; Fra., 103; Jane, 67, 149; Job, 93, 144; Jn., 108, 118, 149; Margt., 65, 67, 68, 69, 81, 97, 113; My., 86, 99, 103, 104; Rob., 99, 100; Sam., 69, 143; Tho., 68, 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 103, 105, 106, 113, 115, 118, 129; Tim., 103, 118, 120, 124, 128, 142; Wm., 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 128, 143.
- Rebolls, Jn., 78.
- Reed, Eliz., 82.
- Reiley, Eliz., 117; Jn., 115.
- Reynolds (Reignolds), Ann, 90, 100, 146; Alethea, 70; Benj., 84, 85, 88, 104, 105; Edw., 13, 14, 127, 130, 143; Eliz., 13, 14, 127, 130, 143; Fra., 95; Geo., 106, 127, 130, 135, 139, 143, 147; Hen., 84; Joane, 31, 33, 98, 99, 106; Jn., 61, 97, 98, 99, 106, 130, 146; Joyce, 85; Margt., 13; My., 84, 85, 89, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103; Prisc., 139; Rich., 41; Sam., 85; Tho., 10, 31, 43; Wm., 31, 33, 70; Win., 88.
- Richards, Cath., 4, 5; Eliz., 104, 134; Fra., 5; Hum., 4, 5; Jn., 59, 125; Margt., 59; My., 104; Sar., 125; Tho., 104; Wm., 134.
- Rickards, My., 121.
- Ridley, Tho., 76; Wm., 134.
- Roberts, Eliz., 134; Evan, 98; Geo., 141; Isab., 66; My., 38, 51, 98; Tho., 106.
- Robins, Jn., 77.
- Rock, Jn., 94.
- Rodney, Emman., 70.
- Roe, Ann, 139, 146; Carol., 139, 146; Sar., 140; Tho., 139, 140.
- Rollins, Ann, 112.
- Rotton, Mrs., iv.
- Rowley, Eliz., 112; My., 112; Wm., 112.
- Rudd, Wm., 86.
- Rudhall, I., v.
- Rudge, Ann, 71; Deb., 72; Edw., 68; Eliz., 64; Jn., 69, 114; Margt., 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 97, 105; My., 67; Martha, 70; Rob., 71, 72; Tho., 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 87; Wm., 66, 103.
- Rushgow, Hen., 119; My., 119.
- Russell, Anne, 11, 119, 123; Eliz., 93, 95, 107, 108, 139; Hen., 134, 137; Jn., 107, 108, 119, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138; Margt., 93, 107, 108, 125; Martha, 146; My., 87, 108, 119, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138; Rich., 87, 88, 93, 116; Tho., 123; Wm., 138.
- Sanchy, Fra., 50.
- Sandford, Hum., iv.
- Sankey, Ann, 125; Edw., 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129; Jn., 116, 117; Margt., 129; Martha, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129; My., 142; Rich., 123.

- Saragen, Edw., 2.
 Savage, Fam. of, x; Arth., 28;
 Jn. (Sir), 28; Margt. (Dame),
 28; Rog. (Sir), vi, x.
 Schippeye, Amicia, iii; Wm. de,
 iii.
 Seares, Rich., 42.
 Selley, Tho., 52.
 Scottocke, Margy., 45.
 Sheet, Ann, 103.
 Sheppard (Shepherd, Shepheard,
 Sheppeard, Shepard), Ann,
 36, 62; Dor., 25; Edw., 60,
 87, 89, 104; Elean., 85; Eliz.,
 19, 21, 40, 65, 79, 102; For-
 tune, 34, 35, 36; Han., 87;
 Isab., 27; Jas., 28, 70; Jer.,
 59, 60, 62, 64, 72, 75, 79, 81,
 80, 102, 104; Jeremy, 18, 33,
 36, 37, 45, 95; Joan, iv, 56, 63,
 79; Jn., 13, 14, 24, 64; Joyce,
 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28;
 Julyan, 1; Lewis, ix, 1, 2, 5,
 9, 13, 14, 17; Lil., 17; Margt.,
 21; Maria, 64; My., 13, 17,
 56, 78, 81, 89, 102, 104; Sar.,
 87; Theoph., 21, 34, 35, 38,
 40, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 57, 63;
 Tho., 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25,
 27, 28, 29, 35, 36, 40; Wm., ix,
 1, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 35,
 40.
 Shipman, Brig., 49; Rich., 49.
 Shirburne, Eliz., 15.
 Shutt, Tho., 146.
 Shyr', Hen., iv.
 Simkis, Al., 4.
 Skyner, Hen., iv.
 Slade (Slad), Fam. of, x; Agnes,
 54; Anne, 17, 26, 31, 37;
 Awdrey, 3; Brig., 2, 3, 4, 5;
 Cath. (Katherine), ix, 24, 33;
 Edw., 27; Elenor, 4; Eliz.,
 1, 15, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 36, 37,
 43, 78, 51, 59; Fra., iv, 8, 9,
 12, 13, 14, 29, 43, 67; Harry,
 3, 7; Hen., 5; Hum., 7;
 Isabel, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32,
 87; Jane, 13, 21, 23, 28, 36;
 Joane, 38, 41, 43, 44, 53; Jn.,
 iv, vii, ix, 3, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15,
 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 54, 93,
 72, 76; Joyce, 2, 6; Margt.,
 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 18, 20, 25,
 62, 63; Martha, 59, 62, 64, 97,
 72; My., 41, 53; Maude, 28,
 29; Rich., 7, 20, 21, 23, 25,
 28, 29, 30, 37, 43, 59, 62, 64,
 67, 72, 81, 87; Tho., iv, v, vii,
 ix, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 17, 20, 21,
 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 53, 63; Wm., iv, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 8, 9, 11, 17, 20, 29, 30.
 Small, Benj., 125, 129; Edw.,
 113, 114, 117, 119, 121, 123,
 125, 128, 131, 134; Eliz., 121,
 140; My., 113, 115, 117, 119,
 123, 125, 128, 129, 134, 141;
 Rich., 115; Tho., 117; Wm.,
 128, 131.
 Smalman, My., 59.
 Smith, Ann, 85; Jas., 45; Tho.,
 146.
 Smout, Al., 76; Ann, 138; Cha.,
 136, 140, 146; Edw., 113, 114,
 115, 116, 119, 123, 126, 128,
 135; Eliz., 115, 141, 142; Han.,
 149; Henrietta, 136, 138, 140;
 Jn., 112, 115, 136, 138, 140,
 142; My., 113, 114, 115, 116,
 119, 123, 128, 135, 146; Molly,
 128; Rich., 137; Sam., 141,
 142; Tho., 95, 126, 146.
 Soboby, Tho., vi.
 Sparry, Rich., 81.
 Stary, Ann, 64; Jane, 65.
 Stead, Ann, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70,
 75, 77, 79, 82, 85, 91, 102, 130;
 Eliz., 70, 79, 126, 129, 143;
 Geo., 59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87,
 98, 106, 111, 114, 124, 126,
 129, 130, 134, 137; Joan, 82,
 97; Job, 110, 114, 125, 129,
 135; Jn., 63; Margt., 66, 80,
 88; Martha, 121, 147; My.,
 77, 94, 111, 114; Math., 65;
 Rich., 62, 77, 79, 82; Sar., 126,
 130, 142; Sam., 137, 148;
 Tho., 68, 85, 111, 148.
 Stepple, Tho., 68.
 Steptoe, My., 110.
 Stewart, Ann, 95; My., 91.
 Stoick, Rich., 14.
 Strangford, Amicia, iii; Walt. de,
 iii.
 Strangolfe, Tho. de, iv.
 Street (Streat), Eliiz., 90; Tho.,
 85.
 Stretford (Stretford, Streatford),
 Al., 7; Anne, 11; Cath., 11,
 12, 13, 14, 15, 35; Edw., 19,
 31, 35, 37, 49, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54,
 56, 60, 63, 65, 76, 105; Elean.,
 20, 21, 23, 29, 42, 50, 52, 54, 56,
 57, 60, 63, 95; Eliz., 19, 34, 37,
 63; Frances, 14; Fra., 11;

- Joan, 5, 7, 8, 18, 50, 65; Jn., ix, 7, 8, 18, 20, 21, 29, 36, 40, 53; Joyce (Joyse), 12, 13, 15, 20, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 42, 50, 52, 54, 60; Margt., 19; My., 34, 48, 57, 73; Rich., ix, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 33, 35; Wm., ix, 11, 23, 33, 35, 61.
- Stretton, Jas., vi; Wm. de, vi.
- Suckley, Margt., 112.
- Suffolk, Duke of, vii.
- Symings, Tho., ix.
- Tatt, Edw., 140.
- Taner, Edw., 85.
- Tasker, Deb., 139, 141; Edw., 139, 141; Wm., 139.
- Taylor, Jn., 71; Sar., 119; Tho., 13.
- Teague, Ann, 88, 127; Eliz., 94, 99, 139; Fra., 131; Hen., 97; Jn., 93, 127; Martha, 131; My., 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97; Norcott, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97; Sar., 91.
- Tedstill, Rich., 101.
- Tedstone, Jn., 146.
- Thomas, Ann, 121; Edw., 25, 72, 84, 107, 120, 123, 126, 130, 131, 135, 139, 143; Eliz., 130, 136, 137; Hester, 107, 125; Isaiah, 95; Jer., 101, 130, 138, 143; Jn., 119, 123, 126; Jos., 119, 139, 141, 143, 148; Margt., 72; My., 101, 130; Rich., 137, 139, 140; Sam., 126; Wm., 142; Win., 53.
- Thurlow, Jn., 45.
- Tillotson, Tho., 66.
- Tippin, Eliz., 100; Fra., 101; Hum., 73; Jn., 100, 101, 102, 103; My., 102; Sar., 100, 101, 102, 103.
- Tipton, Cha., 144; Jas., 106; Jn., 104, 106, 139; Sar., 106; Wm., 104, 146, 148.
- Titley, Margt., 114; Nancy, 114; Wm., 114.
- Tomkins, Charl., 134; Edw., 134; Tho., 31.
- Towne, My., 46; Wm., 46.
- Fraylor (Troyler), Griffith, ix, 38.
- Troyter, Margt., 39.
- Tudge, Edw., 19, 20; Jn., 26; Margt., 20.
- Tunstall, Wm., 116.
- Turnour, Jn., vii.
- Tyler, Al., 18; Dor., 18; Tho., 18, 19.
- Tymings (Tymyngs), Edw., 9; Eliz., 5, 9, 11; Janc, 1, 3, 5, 6, 13; Jn., 1; Tho., 1, 3, 5, 9, 10, 13; Wm., 18.
- Typpen (Typpin), Anne, 50, 56; Hump., 50, 56; My., 56; Tho., 50.
- Underwood, Janc, 37.
- Vaughan, Jn., ix; Ursula (Mrs.), 48.
- Vick, Eliz., 129.
- Wainwright, Jn., 149.
- Walden, Anne, 42.
- Wall, Ann, 86; Eliz., 93, 148; Jane, 16, 18, 19; Jn., 16, 18, 19, 141; Margt., 17; My., 16, 127; Rich., 19; Tho., 18; Wm., 10.
- Walker, Fam. of, x; Anne, 25, 26, 51, 80, 81, 82, 85; Arabella, 84; Fra., iv, 60, 84; Frances, 44; Han., 47; Job, iv, 44, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 76, 80, 98; Jn., 14, 25, 26; Joyce, 59; Margt., 14; Martha, 42; My., v, 42, 44, 45, 47, 51, 64, 68; Reb., iv, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 82, 85; Rich., v, 42, 44, 47, 48, 51, 63; Rose, 25, 26; Tho., 14, 61, 66; Tho. Foliot, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.
- Walton, Adam, 19; Fra., 20; Jane, 19, 20; Jn., 20; Wm., 19.
- Ward, Jn., 147; Wm., 109.
- Waties, Eliz., 10.
- Watkins, Ann, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 121, 148; Betty, 128; Carol., 115, 136, 139; Charl., 136; Eliz., 112, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139; Har., 132, 147; Ja., 115; Jn., 129, 135, 143, 144; Margt., 124, 145; My., 143; Rich., 109, 137, 141, 142, 143, 146, 148; Sar., 141; Tho., 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 140, 148.
- Watkys, Elynor, 16; Ralph, 16.

- Watts, Anna, 101.
 Weale, Amy, 14.
 Weaver, Edw., 92; Geo., 17;
 Jn., 17, 18, 86; Margt., 18, 55;
 Margy., 17; My., 86; Sar., 67;
 Tho., 86, 96, 98.
 Webb, Ann, 68.
 Webster, Tho., 146.
 Weir, Wm., v.
 Wellings (Wellins, Wellings, Wel-
 linge), Al., 46, 59, 70, 77; Ann,
 16, 18, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 46,
 130; Cha., 76; Edw., 18, 19,
 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34,
 73, 99; Eliz., 24, 25, 27, 28, 63,
 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 77, 96, 98,
 149; Frances, 45, 59; Han.,
 89, 91, 92, 115, 126, 136; Jane,
 56; Joane, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 25, 30,
 45, 57, 76; Jn., v, ix, 1, 2, 4, 5,
 8, 9, 13, 16, 32, 44, 46, 47, 49,
 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 66,
 83, 88, 92, 95, 119, 120, 127,
 130, 134, 136, 137, 140; Margt.,
 6, 14, 32, 49, 50, 56, 63, 75, 86,
 127, 145; Margy., 18, 19, 21,
 22, 23, 35, 57; My., 32, 34,
 35, 37, 45, 46, 49, 61, 64, 67,
 82, 88, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 110,
 140; Nathan, 27; Rich., 5,
 32, 33, 44, 89, 91, 92, 95, 106,
 134; Rog., 8, 123; Sus., 120,
 122, 123, 126, 130, 134, 137;
 Tho., v, 2, 19, 20, 24, 27, 30,
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 47,
 50, 54, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75, 77,
 80, 88, 94, 95, 97, 98, 149;
 Urs., 52, 59; Wm., v, ix, 21,
 22, 75, 95, 96, 97, 98, 149.
 Wells, T., v.
 Welwym, Jn., iv; Tho., iv.
 Wharton, Joane, 28; Rich., 28;
 Tho., 1.
 Wheatley, Jane, 99; My., 99.
 Wheeler, Al., 149; Ann, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 86; Beni., 85; Eliz.,
 67, 80, 87, 108, 142; Han., 86;
 Jac., 82; Jas., 66, 77, 78, 79,
 81, 83, 85, 87, 92, 111; Jer.,
 82, 136; Jn., 62, 76, 78, 80,
 120; My., 62, 64, 66, 67, 70,
 78, 79, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 113,
 137; Rich., 61, 62, 64, 66, 70,
 78, 79, 89, 81, 82, 86, 125;
 Rob., 66; Tho., 70, 78, 83.
 Whitotte, Tho., iv.
 White, Al., 3, 34; Anne, 3, 9,
 20; Chari., 84; Diana, 96;
 Eliz., 76, 84; Jane, 76, 78, 80,
 83; Joane, 16, 37; Jn., 16,
 37, 83, 120; Kath., 33, 34, 36,
 61; Margt., 13, 29; My., 12,
 13, 15, 29, 33, 84, 116; Rich.,
 3, 15, 20; Rob., 12, 13, 15, 29,
 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 75; Tho.,
 36, 43, 75, 78, 96; Wm., 82.
 Whitmore, Ann, 37, 39; Frances,
 37; Jn., viii, 37, 39, 40; Sar.,
 39, 40; Tho., 40.
 Whittal (Whittall, Whittole), Al.,
 5, 6, 26; Ann, 19, 26, 31, 39,
 40, 42, 50, 51; Bennett, 65;
 Elisha, 24, 42, 51, 62; Frances,
 10, 30; Jane, 18, 71; Joane,
 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27,
 28, 30, 31, 42, 55; Jn., 4, 10,
 27, 40, 46, 48; Margt., 13;
 My., 10, 31, 115, 149; Sus., 40;
 Tho., iv, ix, 5, 7, 15, 17, 18, 21,
 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 42, 51; Wm., 4, 6, 7, 8, 10,
 17, 22, 39, 40.
 Whitton, Joice, 97; Martha, 108;
 Tho., 102.
 Wickstead, Ann, 80; Sib., 80;
 Tho., 80.
 Wigley (Wygley), Eliz., 7, 38,
 54; Rich., 54; Tho., 7; Wm.,
 19.
 Wikes (Wykes), Amy, 14, 24;
 Barb., 14; Edw., 14, 27.
 Wilcox (Wilcocks), Anne, 20, 29,
 30, 31, 33, 44, 52; Cath., iv,
 2, 21; Dav., 42; Edw., iv, 2,
 13, 16, 21; Elen., 43, 44, 46,
 47, 48; Eliz., 13, 22, 37, 42;
 Fra., 47; Geo., 44; Jas., 48;
 Joane, 30; Joanna, 37; Jn.,
 iv, 13, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27,
 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 40, 44, 47,
 48, 52; Lawr., 38; Margt.,
 16; My., 37, 44; Rich., 46;
 Rob., 37; Sus., 20, 22, 24, 27;
 Wm., iv, 3, 7, 10, 15, 16, 21, 33.
 Wilde (Wild), Abig., 44, 60; Cath.,
 43, 44; Edw., ix, 43, 44; Herb.,
 117; My., 61.
 Wilden, Margt., 49; Rich., 50.
 Wilding (Wildinge, Wildings), Al.,
 10, 23, 25, 29, 35; Fra., 10;
 Geo., 12; Jas., 37; Joan, 9,
 74, 75; Jn., 3, 7, 30, 36, 63, 65;
 Jud., 7, 33; Margt., 33, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 137; My., 149; Pct.,
 25; Rich., 23, 25, 29, 34;
 Tho., ix, 7, 10, 33, 34, 35, 36,
 37, 74.
 Wilkes, Edw., ix.

- Williams, Al., 32; Ann, 105, 107, 127, 143; Dav., 121, 122, 123, 127; Decima, 149; Edw., v, 80; Eliz., 105, 106, 126, 132; Hen., 71, 125, 126, 128, 132; Hest., 111; Jas., 147, 148; Jane, 84; Jn., 126, 129, 132, 143; Margt., 84; Margy., 32; Martha, 126; My., 98, 123, 127; Nath., 126; Rob., 84; Tho., 32, 111, 125.
- Wilson, Evan, 74, 76, 77; Jn., 77; Margt., 74, 75, 77; My., 76.
- Winwood (Wynwood), Fam. of, x; Anne, 34; Arth., 32, 33, 34; Frances, 33; Jane, 32, 33; Jn., 32.
- Wire, My., 61.
- Wisham, Fam. of, x; Anne, 27; Wm., 27.
- Wolf (Wolfe, Woffe, Wooff(e), Woofe), Al., 42, 43; Anne, 42; Edw., 5, 19, 20, 22, 25, 31, 40; Elin., 19, 20, 22, 25, 32, 39; Eliz., 79, 81, 83, 85, 90; Fra., 19; Hen., 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91; Jane, 63, 86; Jn., 20, 39, 85; My., 40, 42, 44; Martha, 136; Silv., 23, 32, 59, 63; Tho., 42, 43; Wm., 25, 40, 42, 44, 57, 83.
- Wollaston, Cha., vi.
- Wood, Fam. of, x; Anne, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 40, 56, 93, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 135; Charl., 146; Edw., 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 51, 56, 58; Elean., 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 100; Eliz., 4, 11, 19, 22, 51, 67, 73, 81, 92, 103, 105; Geo., 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96; Hump., 111; Jas., 92; Jeremy, 65; Joan, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80, 87, 89; Jn., 51, 64, 90; Joyce, 30; Julia, ix; Margt., 2, 6, 15, 19, 22, 30, 38, 66, 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 95, 100, 105, 129; Martha, 25; My., 79, 109, 129, 146; Rob., 84; Sar., 75, 88; Tho., 2, 3, 6, 7, 10, 14, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 38, 40, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 87, 88, 97, 98, 103; Wm., v, viii, ix, 19, 23, 41, 62, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 122, 130.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 90; Tho., 90; Wm., 90.
- Wootton, Amicia de, iii; Ann, 76, 79, 80, 87; Martha, 76; Rob. de, iii; Sampson, 76, 79, 80, 83, 87, 100; Wm. de, iii; Wm., 80.
- Worthington, Anne, 57; Cha., 47; Elean., 45; Jn., 44, 55; My., 54; Nath. (Nathanael), vii, 45, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; Prisc., 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Rob., vii, 52.
- Wright, Geo., 68.
- Wrottesley, Elen., 61; Tho., 51.
- Yap, Ann, 119; Eliz., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 149; Han., 108, 113, 121; Jas., 117; Jn., 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 128, 149; Rich., 123; Sam., 126; Sar., 108; Sus., 128; Tho., 116.
- Yarroll, Ann, 18.
- Yates, Ann, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 89, 129; Edw., 122, 126, 129; Eliz., 70, 87; Jn., 60, 67; My., 122, 126, 129, 149; Rich., 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74; Sar., 61, 74; Tho., 65; Wm., 122.
- Yoppe (Yop, Yope), Eliz., 92, 95, 113, 115; Fra., 45; Jane, 69, 70, 95, 97; Jocose, 70; Jn., 92, 95, 113, 115; My., 69; Sar., 92; Wm., 69, 70, 89, 92.

INDEX RERUM.

Compiled by CONSTANCE M. FOOT.

- Acreage, population, &c., iii.
 Advowson, patronage of, iii, iv, vi, vii, viii.
 Arms, grant of (Walker), iv; (Norton), x.
 Bequest to poor (William Norton), ix.
 Bridges, iv.
 Briefs, collection on, x, 150, 151.
 Burials of a Welshman murdered, 12; a person drowned, 22, 24; slain by oxen, 25; in sheeps' wool, 60, 72; death in a snow storm, 140.
 Church, v; bells, v; dedication, description, &c., v; goods, vi; monumental inscriptions, v, vi; plate, vi; rectory, vi.
 Churchwarden, v; and *passim*.
 Civil registration, x.
 Clerk of parish, sudden death of, 58.
 Communion plate stolen, 116.
 Curates, list of, viii.
 Domesday, iii, v, vi.
 Hundred of Culvestan, iii; Muns-
 low, iii.
 Incumbents, list of, vi, vii, viii.
 Indulgence, grant of, to John Amaston, 1478, viii.
 Ironworks at Burrington, 20.
 Manorial history, iii, v.
 Masculus, paraphrases of, ix.
 Old families, iv, v, ix.
 Parishes, Civil, iii; Ecclesiastical, iii.
 Park, ancient, iv.
 Pedigree (Norton), x.
 Pre-Conquest history, iii.
 Rectory House, vi.
 Registers, list of, x; Transcripts, x; Bishop's, viii.
 School (William Norton's), ix.
 Schoolmasters, ix.
 Seete, or Sete (Ludford), The, ix, x.
 Stanton Lacy, iii.
 Stationers' Hall (London), ix.
 Stokesay Court, iv.
 Subsidy, assessment to, iv; collector of, iii.
 Tettenhall, Manor, v.
 Visitations of Shropshire 1623 and 1663, iv x.
 Walton, Manor, iii.
 Wills (George Norton), iv; list of (at Hereford), viii, ix; (at Somerset House), ix.
 Wootton, Hall, iv, vi; Manor, iii, v.

CORRIGENDA.

- Page ix, line 18. For "ap Gruffith, gent.," read "ap David, Gruffith, gent."
 Page ix, line 22. For "1849, October 5," read "1649, October 5."
 Page ix, line 47. For "Jane Pyeres," read "Joan Pyeres."

1481



